

SEVENTY-NINTH  
ANNUAL CONVENTION  
OF THE  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK

MAY 12TH, 1953

---

SPECIAL CONVENTION — JANUARY 27th, 1953

Held in  
TRINITY CATHEDRAL, NEWARK, N. J.

NEWARK NEW JERSEY  
THE CATHEDRAL HOUSE  
24 RECTOR STREET

## CANON, 1, § II

## OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES

**From a Parish**

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

*[Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.]*

This certifies that a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention (*or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (*or if two Wardens subscribed, we have set our hands*), the day and year above written.

*N. B.*—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge, *or* Missionary, may not sign.

**From a Mission**

*N. B.*—Use the same form and substitute the word "Mission" for "Parish" in three places: The Minister-in-charge; or, the Clerk; or, the Warden may sign.

---

**Memoranda:**

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

*Write Christian names in full and legibly.*

Blank forms will be sent by the Secretary of the Convention on or before Easter Monday in each year.

Return Certificates of Election at least **ONE MONTH** before Convention.

Deputies must be at least 50 per centum male Communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish or Mission which elects them. (See Article 4, Sec. 3 of Constitution as amended 1951.)

## Diocese of Newark

### OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

#### THE CONVENTION

##### *President,*

The Rt. Rev'd BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., S.T.D.

##### *Vice President,*

The Rt. Rev'd LELAND W. F. STARK, D.D.

The Rt. Rev'd THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., LL.D. (Retired)

---

##### *Secretary,*

The Rev'd J. FRED HAMBLIN, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

##### *Assistant Secretaries,*

The Rev'd PETER R. DECKENBACH, Christ Church, Belleville

The Rev'd GEORGE S. BOWDEN, St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg

##### *Treasurer,*

Mr. GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

---

##### *Chancellor*

Mr. JOSIAH STRYKER, 744 Broad Street, Newark, (1954).

---

### THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Ven. GORDON T. JONES, D.D., *President*, Haledon, (1957)

The Ven. WILLIAM O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*, (1954).

Mr. C. ALEXANDER CAPRON, Upper Montclair, (1954).

The Rev'd ERIC M. TASMAN, D.D., South Orange, (1955).

Mr. HENRY T. STETSON, Orange, (1955).

The Rev'd CHARLES R. STIRES, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, (1956).

Mr. WILLIAM T. KIRK, Morristown, (1956).

Mr. CHARLES W. KAPPES, JR., Ridgewood, (1957).

"The organization meeting of the Standing Committee shall be held at 9:30 A.M. on the Monday following each annual Diocesan Convention. Other meetings shall be held on call of the President or of two other members of the Committee."

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee, at 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

## THE CHAPTER

The Very Rev'd the Dean.

The Ven. Gordon T. Jones, D.D.

*Term expires 1954.*

Mr. C. S. A. Williams

**Term expires 1955.**

Mr. Arthur L. Gleason

**Term expires 1956.**

Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard

*Term expires 1954.*

**The Rev'd Benjamin Minifie**

*Term expires 1955.*

The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge

*Term expires 1956.*

Mr. Charles Hardin, Jr., *Clerk.*

Mr. George P. Rice,

Mr. Maxwell W. Smith.

Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

### MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO

The Dean of Trinity Cathedral.

The Chancellor of the Diocese.  
 The Archdeacons of the Diocese.  
 The President of the Newark Branch of Woman's Auxiliary.  
 The Chairman of Committee on Laymen's Work.  
 The Editor of the Newark Churchman.

#### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

*Term expires 1954.*

The Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols, Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.

*Term expires 1955.*

The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, D.D., Mr. Andrew P. Monroe.

*Term expires 1956.*

The Rev'd James A. Mitchell, D.D., Mr. Robert P. Sanborn.

#### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

*Term expires 1954.*

Mr. Reginald Cook,

*Term expires 1955.*

Mr. Chichester C. Kerr, Col. Leigh K. Lydecker.

*Term expires 1956.*

The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge, Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.

#### FIELD DEPARTMENT

The Rev'd Lyman B. Greaves, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Mr. Homer A. Harrington,
The Rev'd Charles E. Sutton, <i>Secretary</i> ,	Mr. Alfred Hickman,
The Rev'd Revere Beasley,	The Rev'd Richard N. Pease,
Mr. Donald Freeman,	Mr. Donald Vose,
Mr. Walter E. Frohboese,	Mr. Kenneth W. Wardell,
Mr. Frederick C. Gilman	Mr. Robert G. Weldon.

#### COMMITTEE ON LAYMEN'S WORK

Mr. Rolfe K. Hughes,	Mr. Walter L. Kidde,
Mr. James A. Castner,	Mr. Earl A. Lamb,
Mr. Gail Borden,	Mr. Donald Liddell,
Mr. Ernest Edwards,	Mr. Alfred R. McLaughlin,
Mr. Gerald Fitzgerald,	Mr. T. Kenneth Malle,
Mr. Leslie R. Ferguson,	Mr. Arthur T. Riedel,
Mr. Frank Hallberg,	Mr. William P. Rimbeck,
Mr. Thomas Hardy,	Mr. Charles L. Schlier,
Mr. Homer Harrington,	Mr. Roger Schmidt,
Mr. John Heldon,	Mr. Charles E. Sigler,
Mr. Robert C. Hoag,	Mr. John A. Stalling, Jr.,
Mr. George E. Hyman,	Mr. Romeyn L. Utley,
Mr. J. T. Knott, Jr.,	Mr. Kenneth W. Wardell,

Mr. Robert G. Weldon

#### COMMITTEE ON EAGLE'S NEST FARM

The Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., *ex-officio*.  
 The Rt. Rev'd Leland W. F. Stark, D.D., *ex-officio*  
 The Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., *Secretary*.  
 Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, Mr. John C. Garde.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION**

of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese  
of Newark, New Jersey.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice President*.

Mr. Charles L. Schlier, *Secretary*.

Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, *Treasurer*.

**MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO****ARCHDEACONS**

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon of Hudson.

The Ven. Victor W. Mori, Archdeacon of Morristown.

The Ven. Gordon T. Jones, D.D., Archdeacon of Paterson.

The Ven. , Archdeacon of Hackensack.

The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Archdeacon of Newark.

The Ven. Joseph Anastasi, Archdeacon of Italian Work.

*Term expires 1954.*

The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin,

The Rev'd

The Rev'd Guy H. Madara,

The Rev'd Charles E. Sutton,

Mr. William P. Burhorn,

Mr. John C. Garde,

Mr. Lubin Palmer,

Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.

*Term expires 1955.*

The Rev'd Frederick W. Cooper,

The Rev'd Norman Egerton,

The Rev'd H. Ross Greer,

The Rev'd Charles R. Stires,

Mr. Frederick Bernhard,

Mr. Frank L. Phillips,

Mr. Charles L. Schlier,

Mr. Sidney A. Wood.

*Term expires 1956.*

The Rev'd Revere Beasley,

The Rev'd Donald MacAdie,

The Rev'd George M. Plaskett,

The Rev'd George L. Grambs,

Mr. Van R. H. Greene,

Mr. Edward C. Hillis,

Mr. James E. Nixon,

Mr. Herbert M. Wilson, Jr.

**BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice President*.

The Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer, *Field Secretary*.

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., *Chairman*.

Mr. Edward M. South, *Treasurer*.

The Rev'd John R. Edler, *Secretary*.

**MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION**

*Term expires 1954.*

The Rev'd Frederick W. Cooper,

The Rev'd Louis S. Luisa.

The Rev'd Welles R. Bliss,

*Term expires 1955.*

Mr. William S. Greene,

Mrs. James K. Merritt.

The Rev'd Allan B. Grayson,

*Term expires 1956.*

The Rev'd H. Ross Greer,

The Rev'd John E. Soleau.

Mr. Joseph C. Rennard,

*Term expires 1954.*

The Rev'd Louis P. Nissen.

*Term expires 1955.*

The Rev'd Paul Moore, Jr.

*Term expires 1956.*

The Rev'd F. Morgan Smith, Jr.

The Rev'd Henry B. Cannon,  
The Rev'd George R. Dawson,  
Mr. Randolph F. Debevoise,  
The Rev'd Gilbert V. Hemsley.

The Rev'd John G. Forell,  
Mrs. Orrin F. Judd,  
The Rev'd W. Wesley Konrad,  
The Rev'd William L. Nieman.

\*The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President ex-officio*.

\*The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President.*

The Rev'd Charles E. Sutton, *Chairman.*  
The Rev'd John G. Forell, *Vice Chairman.*

\*Mr. Thomas Angell, *Treasurer.*

\*Miss Edythe Crombie, *Secretary*.

**\*Trustees**

*Term expires 1954.*

Mr. Martyn W. Hart.

*Term expires 1955.*

The Rev'd John R. Green.

*Term expires 1956.*

The Rev'd Charles A. Mosby.

*Term expires 1954.*

The Rev'd George L. Grambs.

*Term expires 1955.*

The Rev'd Worthington Campbell, Jr.

*Term expires 1956.*

\*Miss Edythe Crombie.

The Rev'd Elwood C. Boggess,	Mr. William Monroe,
Mr. William Gottlieb,	Mr. Walter A. Penfield,
Mr. Carl Holderman,	Mr. Robert G. Weldon,
The Rev'd Auguste F. Marlier,	Mrs. Frederick A. Whitney,

Mr. William Monroe,  
Mr. Walter A. Penfield,  
Mr. Robert G. Weldon.  
Mrs. Frederick A. Whitney,

**DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION**

(In order of election)

The Rev'd Donald MacAdie,	Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.,
The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge,	Mr. William T. Kirk,
The Rev'd James A. Mitchell, D.D.	Mr. Henry T. Stetson,
	Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.

**ALTERNATE DEPUTIES**

The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.,	Col. Leigh K. Lydecker,
The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown,	Mr. C. Alexander Capron,
The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin,	Mr. William S. Greene,
The Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk,	Mr. Edward O. Stanley, Jr.

**DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF  
NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY**

The Ven. Joseph Anastasi, (1954)	Mr. A. P. Green, (1954)
The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, (1954)	Mr. Douglas F. G. Eliot, (1954)
The Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach, (1955)	Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, (1955)
The Rev'd George L. Grambs, (1955)	Mr. William Gottlieb, (1955)
The Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols, (1956)	Mr. John C. Garde, (1956)
The Rev'd Charles R. Stires, (1956)	Mr. Homer A. Harrington, (1956)

**SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES**

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, (1954)  
 The Rev'd George M. Plaskett, D.D., (1954)  
 The Rev'd Henry B. Cannon, (1956)  
 The Rev'd Marcus B. Hall, (1956)

**BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS**

The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, *Chairman*, (1956)  
 The Rev'd George L. Grambs, *Secretary*, (1954)  
 The Rev'd Montgomery H. Throop, S.T.D., (1954)  
 The Rev'd William L. Griffin, Jr., (1954)  
 The Rev'd Albert O. Judd, (1955)  
 The Rev'd John H. Rosebaugh, (1955)  
 The Rev'd Charles P. Berger, Jr., (1955)  
 The Rev'd Robert J. Clarke, (1956)  
 The Rev'd Harold G. Willis, (1956)

**TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN  
PROPERTIES**

Mr. Paul B. Sommers, <i>President</i> ,	Mr. Ward Herbert,
Mr. Caleb Stone, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Mr. Frank E. Quinby,
Mr. Horace C. Jeffers,	Mr. Franklin D'Olier.
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer,	
<i>Treasurer</i> ,	

**THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF  
THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK***Board of Trustees*

The Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., <i>President ex-officio</i>	
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, <i>Treasurer</i> , (1953)	
Mr. Archibald Forbes	1953
Mr. I. C. Raymond Atkin	1954
Mr. Adrian C. Minton	1954
Mr. Caleb Stone	1955
Mr. John F. Kidde	1955
Mr. Charles B. Bradley	1956
Mr. Paul B. Sommers	1956



## TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

*(Administers the Automatic Pension Fund and the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents; Also the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.)*

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

## ECCLIASTICAL COURT

*President*, The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, term expires 1955.

The Rev'd John E. Bailey, term expires 1954.

The Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams, term expires 1956.

The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Sr., term expires 1957.

The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, term expires 1958.

The Rev'd James N. MacKenzie, term expires 1959.

*Lay Assessor*, Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh, term expires 1956.

*Clerk*, The Ven. Gordon T. Jones, D.D.

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, D.D.,

The Ven. Gordon T. Jones, D.D.

The Rev'd William L. Griffin, Jr.,

Col. Leigh K. Lydecker,

Mr. Henry T. Stetson.

## COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop.

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Coadjutor.

The Ven. Victor W. Mori,

Mr. Francis A. Nelson,

The Rev'd Roy J. Riblet,

Mr. Michael Stillman.

## THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., *Chairman*,

Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.

## BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, term expires 1954.

Mr. Theodore Taylor, term expires 1954.

The Rev'd Waldron L. Coon, term expires 1955.

Mr. F. A. B. Page, term expires 1955.

The Rev'd John G. Forell, term expires 1956.

Mr. Frederic E. Horton, term expires 1956.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES

*Certificates of Lay Deputies*—Rev'd Lee A. Hanes, Messrs. George Blundell and Frank Hallberg.

*New Parishes*—Rev'd Albert O. Judd and Mr. John C. Garde.

*Elections and Rules of Order*—Rev'd Messrs. Welles R. Bliss, J. Fred Hamblin, James N. MacKenzie, Leon H. Plante; and Messrs. Robert Ennever, Walter E. Fenderson, William C. Ruth, Romeyn Utley, and Mrs. Robert T. Weller.

*Unfinished Business*—Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols and Mr. William P. S. Burrell.

*Miscellaneous Resolutions*—Rev'd Messrs. Donald MacAdie, Charles P. Berger, Jr., Charles J. Child, Jr., Frederick W. Cooper, F. Slade Danzoll, Montgomery H. Throop; and Messrs. Rolfe K. Hughes, Fleetwood Lanneau, L. K. Lydecker, William Monroe, Joshua P. Nelson, and Lee St. George.

## Canonical List of the Clergy

(In compliance with the provisions of Canon I, §1, the following list is revised to April 30, 1953.)

### BISHOPS

The Right Reverend \*BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., S.T.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated October 14, 1933; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J. Home—621 Berkeley Avenue, Orange, N. J.; Market 2-4306.

The Right Reverend \*THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., LL.D., Suffragan Bishop; Consecrated January 25, 1936; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J. Home—165 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair, N. J.; Market 2-4306.

### PRESBYTERS

93. ABBY, PAUL L., (1934); Groton School, Groton, Massachusetts; Chaplain, Groton School.
37. \*ANASTASI, JOSEPH, (1923); 315 LaSalle Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Arch-deacon for Italian Work; Vicar, Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack; Vicar, Christ Church, Passaic. Hasbrouck Hgts. 8-1054.
26. \*ANDREWS, THEODORE, Th.D., (1918); 10 Condit Road, Mountain Lakes, B.Onton 8-2168.
83. \*ASELFORD, RICHARD, (1942); 119 Broad Street, Newark 4; Rector, St. James' Church; Humboldt 2-0312.
75. ASHETON-MARTIN, P. H., (1935); R.F.D. 1, Hammonton, N. J.
32. ATTRIDGE, THOMAS W., (1919); The Ridge, 24 Fullerton Street, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.
121. \*AVERY, EUGENE L., (1948); 68 Storms Avenue, Jersey City 6; Vicar, Church of the Incarnation. Henderson 5-6407.
129. \*AXLEROD, BENJAMIN F., (1949); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Curate, Trinity Cathedral; Chaplain of City Mission; Market 2-4306. Home, 366 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark 4; Humboldt 2-5642.
36. \*BAILEY, JOHN E., (1922); 105 Berkeley Place, Glen Rock; Rector, All Saints' Church. Ridgewood 6-3841.
120. \*BATTEN, AUGUSTUS G. H., (1948); 350 Berkeley Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Church of the Ascension. Bloomfield 2-4804.
73. \*BEASLEY, REVERE, (1935); Belvidere, N. J.; in charge of Warren County Mission. Belvidere 260.
175. BEISHEIM, C. DONALD, (1952); 145 Centre Avenue, Secaucus; Vicar, The Church of Our Saviour, Union 7-1950.
142. \*BERGER, CHARLES F., JR., (1950); 438 Valley Street, Orange; Rector, All Saints' Church. Orange 4-4366.
38. \*BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON, (1924); 17 Willowmere Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Philip's Church, Newark. Montclair 3-1889.
119. \*BLISS, WELLES R., (1948); 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 10; Rector, Grace Church. Nutley 2-0282—Home. Nutley 2-9776—Church.
49. \*BOGGESE, ELWOOD C., (1926); St. Mark's Vicarage, Mendham; Vicar, St. Mark's Church. Mendham 3-0123.
62. BORTON, JOHN N., (1929); 830 Lake Street, Newark 4; Rector, St. Mark's Church. Humboldt 2-6442—Church. Humboldt 2-7025—Home.
123. \*BOWDEN, GEORGE S., (1949); 6 Henderson Street, Phillipsburg; Rector, St. Luke's Church. Phillipsburg 5-6124.
145. \*BRANT, GEORGE HENRY, (1950); 46 East Blackwell Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's Church. Dover 6-2772.
92. \*BRIEN, B. DEFREES, (1943); 135 Parkway, Maywood; Vicar, St. Martin's Church. Hubbard 7-0483.
108. \*BROWN, HERBERT S., (1947); 12 Walnut Street, Newark 2; Rector, Grace Church. Market 3-1256; Church—Market 3-0809.
64. \*BRUCE, HARRY, (1929); 384 Sussex Avenue, Newark 7; Rector, St. Barnabas' Church. Humboldt 2-3132.

\* Known to have been present at Convention.

† Deceased.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or in the case of Deacons the year of ordination to the Diaconate.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

131. \*BUCHANAN, CLARENCE V., (1949); 214 Washington Street, Hackettstown; Vicar, St. James' Church, Hackettstown; Christ Church, Stanhope; St. Peter's Church, Mt. Arlington, Hackettstown 609.
89. \*BURNISTON, ROBERT W., (1942); 253 State Street, Hackensack; Rector, Christ Church; Diamond 2-2365—Church. Hubbard 8-7948—Home.
163. \*CAMPBELL, WORTHINGTON, JR., (1951); 93 Grand Avenue West, Montvale; Vicar, St. Paul's Church, Park Ridge 6-0954.
170. \*CANNON, HENRY BREVOORT, (1952); 36 South Street, Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer. Morristown 4-0703—Church. Morristown 4-2840—Home.
69. \*CARRIE, CYRIL R., (1930); 118 Summit Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. John's Church. Bergen 7-0022—Church. Bergen 3-1761—Home.
16. \*CARSON, EDWIN S., (1916); 31 Sutton Drive, Hohokus; Ridgewood 6-3747.
29. \*CHILD, CHARLES J., SR., (1919); 87 Marion Street, Paterson 2; Rector, Trinity Church. Sherwood 2-2922.
116. \*CHILD, CHARLES J., JR., (1948); Sheridan Avenue, Hohokus; Rector, St. Bartholomew's Church. Ridgewood 6-0147—Church.
61. CHILLSON, ALBERT F., (1929); 413 Lincoln Avenue, Pompton Lakes; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Ringwood, Pompton Lakes 7-2207—Church; Pompton Lakes 7-1167—Home.
58. CHRISTIAN, GEORGE P., (1928); 176 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.
71. CLARKE, ROBERT J., (1932); 1576 Palisade Avenue, Fort Lee; Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; Vicar, St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville. Fort Lee 8-2687.
137. \*CONKLIN, EDWARD W., (1950); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Curate, Trinity Cathedral. Market 2-4306.
117. \*COON, WALDRON L., (1948); 15 Williams Street, Bloomfield; Vicar, Church of the Advent. Bloomfield 2-9185.
100. \*COOPER, FREDERICK W., (1944); 422 Main Street, East Orange; Rector, Christ Church. Orange 3-1760—Church. Orange 2-3256—Home.
74. COOPER, HERBERT H., (1935); 18 East Lane, Short Hills; Rector, Christ Church. Short Hills 7-3532—Church. Short Hills 7-3408—Home.
46. \*COSBEY, EDWARD, (1925); 110 First Street, Wood Ridge; Rector, St. Paul's Church. Rutherford 2-5633.
52. \*CUTLER, HAROLD N., (1926); 7 Becker Avenue, Rochelle Park; Rector, St. Peter's Church. Diamond 2-0725.
141. \*DANZOLL, F. SLADE, (1950); 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Paul's Church. Henderson 3-4922—Church; Delaware 2-1070—Home.
149. \*DAWSON, GEORGE R., (1950); 299 East Main Street, Ramsey; Rector, St. John's Church. Ramsey 9-0897.
28. \*DECKENBACH, PETER R., (1919); 393 Washington Avenue, Belleville 9; Rector, Christ Church, Plymouth 9-1473.
20. DELL, BURNHAM N., (1917); Nantucket, Massachusetts.
4. DERBY, AUBREY H., (1906); 455 Alohana Street, Honolulu, Hawaii. Church and St. Mark's Church. Sherwood 2-8637.
55. DES JARDINS, WESLEY H., (1927); 37 Highland Avenue, East Northfield, Massachusetts.
30. DICKINSON, HUGH W., (1919); 135 Main Street, Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's Church. Millburn 6-0688.
167. \*DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J., (1952); St. Peter's Vicarage, Washington; Vicar, St. Peter's Church. Washington 1019.
23. \*DUMPER, ARTHUR, D.D., (1918); 311 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark 4; Humboldt 2-3594.
118. \*EASTBURN, ALBERT W., (1948); 707 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity Church. Hoboken 3-0584.
155. \*EDLER, JOHN R., (1951); 42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington; Rector, Trinity Church. Essex 2-6095.
169. \*EDWARDS, DEAN R., (1952); Box 235, Sparta; Vicar, St. Mary's Church, Sparta; St. Joseph's Church, Lake Lackawanna; St. Jude's Chapel, Branchville. Lake Mohawk 4451.
125. EDWARDS, JAMES B., JR., (1949); Apt. 5-B, 2525 Morris Avenue, New York 58, N. Y.; Curate, St. James' Church, Fordham, The Bronx, N. Y., and Chaplain at St. Barnabas' Hospital for Chronic Diseases, The Bronx.
87. \*EGERTON, NORMAN, (1942); 223 Terrace Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, Church of St. John the Divine. Vicar of St. Cyprian's Church, Hackensack. Hasbrouck Hgts. 8-0002.

164. \*EHLINGER, ARTHUR J., (1951); 98 Irving Street, Midland Park; Vicar, Christ Chapel, Midland Park. Ridgewood 6-4622.
152. \*EISENHARTER, ALBERT W., (1951); c/o Grace Church, 105 Main Street, Orange; Curate, Grace Church.
110. ENGLE, KLINE d'A., (1947); Lt. CHC, USNR, USNS General C. H. Muir, (T-AP 142), FPO, New York, N. Y.
- 63. \*FLANAGAN, ROSS H., (1929); Hamburg; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg; Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Vernon. FRanklin Boro 7-2811.
31. \*FORD, EDWIN S., (1919); Whippany, N. J. WHippany 8-1022.
126. \*FORELL, JOHN G., (1949); 315 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, Holy Trinity Church. ORange 5-4191.
90. \*FRANCIS, ELMER D.W. F., (1942); 31 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Rector, Calvary Church. SUMmit 6-1814, SUMmit 6-7995—Church; SUMmit 6-1866—Home.
97. GEENE, JOHN M., JR., (1944); P. O. Box 447, Menlo Park, California.
70. \*GRAMBS, GEORGE LORENZO, (1930); 206 Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's Church. ORange 5-3632.
80. \*GRANT, SYDNEY E., (1940); 575 Kearny Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Trinity Church; Archdeacon of Hudson. KEArny 2-5894.
136. \*GRAYSON, ALLAN B., (1949); 141 Broadway, Bayonne; Rector, Trinity Church. HEMLock 6-0688.
138. \*GREAVES, LYMAN B., (1950); 350 Maitland Avenue, Teaneck; Rector, Christ Church. TEAneck 7-2723.
156. \*GREEN, JOHN R., (1951); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Chaplain of City Mission; MARKET 2-4306, Home 70 South Munn Avenue, East Orange. ORange 2-7809.
124. \*GREER, H. ROSS, (1949); 354 Charlton Avenue, South Orange; Rector, St. Andrew's Church. SOUTH Orange 2-0420—Church. SOUTH Orange 3-3155—Home.
50. \*GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L., JR., (1926); 452 Van Houten Street, Paterson 1; Rector, St. Paul's Church. SHerwood 2-8266—Church; LAmbert 3-3377—Home.
56. GRIGGS, WALTER G., (1927).
179. \*GROFF, ADDISON K., (1953); 304 Central Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes' Church, East Orange. ORange 2-2585.
144. \*HALL, MARCUS B., JR., (1950); 75 South Fullerton Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Luke's Church. MONTclair 2-8422—Church; MONTclair 3-1081—Home.
21. \*HAMBLIN, J. FRED, (1917); (24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Secretary of the Convention); Rector, St. John's Church, Newark; 28 Carteret Street, Newark 4. HUmboldt 2-3770. MARKET 2-4306—Office.
174. \*HANCOCK, BAYARD, (1952); The Epiphany Vicarage, Orchard Street, Allendale. Vicar, The Church of the Epiphany. ALlendale 1-3012.
113. \*HANES, LEE A., (1947); 152 Magnolia Avenue, Hilldale; Rector, Holy Trinity Church. WEStwood 5-2428—Church; WEStwood 5-3158—Home.
173. HANSEN, HARRY W., (1952); 19 Akashi Cho, Chuo-ku, Tokyo, Japan.
95. \*HATCH, RICHARD A., (1943); 403—79th Street, North Bergen; Vicar, Church of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff. UNION 3-7888.
122. \*HEALY, PAUL E., (1949); 103 William Place, Totowa Boro, Paterson 2; Vicar, Christ Chapel, Totowa Boro. LAmbert 5-3608.
157. \*HEMSLEY, GILBERT V., (1951); 111—40th Street, Union City; Rector, Grace Church. UNION 3-6334.
67. \*HEWLETT, GEORGE R., (1930); Whippany, N. J. WHippany 8-0124 J.
54. \*HOGENAUER, A. STEWART, (1927); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Secretary for Religious Education; 21 Bradford Avenue, West Orange. MARKET 2-4306—Office; ORange 3-0199—Home.
2. \*HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); 311 Sixth Street, Hoboken; Rector, Holy Innocents' Church. HOboKen 3-0490.
84. \*HUBBS, ROBERT C., (1941); 933 South 17th Street, Newark 8; Rector, St. Andrew's Church. ESsex 2-7881.
172. \*HULBERT, JAMES E., (1952); 279-A Reichelt Road, New Milford; Vicar, St. Luke's Church, Dumont. ORadell 8-5511.
3. HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); Hotel Suburban, Harrison Street, East Orange. ORange 3-2640.
65. \*JONES, GORDON T., (1930); 447 Belmont Avenue, Haledon, Paterson 2; Rector, St. Mary's Church, Haledon. Archdeacon of Paterson. ARmory 4-1218.
133. \*JUDD, ALBERT O., (1949); 96 Jefferson Avenue, Maplewood; Rector, St. George's Church. SOUTH Orange 2-1319—Church; SOUTH Orange 2-1481—Home.
79. \*JUDD, ORRIN F., (1938); 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James' Church. MONTclair 2-5448—Church; MONTclair 3-0837—Home.

158. \*KIRCHGESSNER, ROBERT F., (1951); 286 Elm Avenue, Bogota; Vicar, Church of the Ascension. DIAMOND 3-7785.
161. \*KONRAD, W. WESLEY, (1951); 167 Spring Valley Road, Paramus; Vicar, St. Matthew's Church. ORadell 8-4943.
60. \*KUMM, KARL G., (1928); 393 Main Street, Chatham; Rector, St. Paul's Church. CHatham 4-6875—Church; CHatham 4-6876.
88. LARSEN, KNUD A., (1942); 28 Havemeyer Place, Greenwich, Connecticut; Director of Youth Work, National Council. Home, 42 Old Church Road, Greenwich.
24. \*LESLIE, WILLIAM O., JR., (1918); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Canon Missioner for Missions in the Diocese; Archdeacon of Newark, 289 Parker Street, Newark 4. MARKET 2-4306—Office; HUmboldt 3-7724—Home.
94. \*LEWIS, VICTOR G., (1943); 226 Cornelia Street, Boonton; Rector, St. John's Church. BOonton 8-3162.
45. \*LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT, (1925); 644 Center Street, Oradell; Rector, Church of the Annunciation. ORadell 8-2226—Home; ORadell 8-2843 R—Church.
114. \*LOCKHART, EDWARD A., (1947); 198 Graham Avenue, Paterson; Vicar, St. Aidan's Church, Paterson; St. Andrew's Church, Passaic. MULberry 4-2781.
48. LOPS, LOUIS, (1926); 1501 S.W. 14th Street, Miami 35, Florida.
99. \*LOSEE, F. VERNON, (1944); 144 Boiling Springs Avenue, East Rutherford; Vicar, Grace Chapel, East Rutherford, and St. Stephen's Chapel, Delawanna. Rutherford 2-8218.
128. \*LUISA, LOUIS S., (1949); 390 Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's Church, PRescott 8-9805.
178. \*McCULLOUGH, MARK M., (1952); 81 Congress Street, Newark 5; Priest-in-charge, Christ Church, Newark. MARKET 2-0950.
9. \*McKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); Box 23, Little Falls; Rector, St. Agnes' Church. Little Falls 4-0079.
17. \*McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R., (1916); 281 Union Street, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Stephen's Church. DElaware 3-6159—Church; DElaware 3-5126—Home.
42. \*MacADIE, DONALD, (1925); 141 Passaic Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's Church. PRescott 9-0966—Church; PRescott 9-5125—Home.
91. \*MACKENZIE, JAMES N., (1942); 575 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City 6; Rector, St. Mary's Church. JOurnal Square 2-6618.
106. \*MADARA, GUY H., (1946); 12 W. Central Avenue, Bergenfield; Rector, All Saints' Church. DUmont 4-0286.
134. \*MAGUIRE, ERNEST G., (1949); Curate, St. Luke's Church, So. Fullerton Avenue and Union Streets, Montclair.
140. \*MARLIER, AUGUSTE F., (1950); 94 E. Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Livingston; Vicar, St. Peter's Church. LIVINGston 6-1932.
132. \*MARTIN, ALBERT E., (1949); 273 Dwight Street, Jersey City 5; Rector, St. Matthew's Church. HEnderson 3-7947.
165. MARTIN, JAMES F., (1952); 865 Madison Avenue, New York 21, N. Y. Assistant, St. James' Church, New York City.
13. MARTIN, JOHN G., S.T.D., (1915); 6922 Tordera Street, Coral Gables, Florida.
18. MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.D., (1916); 358 Franklin Street, Hawthorth. DUmont 4-1618.
143. MATICS, MARION L., (1950); 74 Oakdene Avenue, Cliffside Park; Rector, Trinity Church, CLIFFside 6-1982—Church; CLIFFside 6-0731—Home.
81. \*MILLER, ALFRED JOHN, (1940); 105 Cottage Place, Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church. RIDgewood 6-2350—Church; RIDgewood 6-0045—Home.
147. \*MILLIGAN, RALPH T., (1950); 99 Pearl Street, Paterson 1; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. SHerwood 2-5553.
111. \*MINIFIE, BENJAMIN, (1947); 105 Main Street, Orange; Rector, Grace Church. ORANGE 3-6436—Church; ORange 4-8793—Home.
- + 1. \*MITCHAM, WILLIAM M., D.D., (1896); 392 Hillside Avenue, Orange. ORange 3-4139.
72. \*MITCHELL, JAMES A., (1933); 113 Engle Street, Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's Church, ENglewood 3-1787—Church; ENglewood 3-0673—Home.
47. MONTGOMERY, MARSHALL F., (1926); Franklin, N. H.
130. \*MOORE, PAUL, JR., (1949); 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Curate, Grace Church, (Van Vorst). JOurnal Square 2-2038.
112. MOREAU, JULES L., (1947); 2126 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois.
11. MORI, VICTOR W., (1914); 70 Center Avenue, Chatham. CHatham 4-5096 W.
85. \*MOSBY, CHARLES A., (1941); Lynn Road, Harrington Park; Vicar, St. Andrew's Church. CLoster 5-0819—Church; CLoster 5-1117—Home.

76. \*NICHOLS, LEONARD F., (1936); 14 Liberty Street, Newton; Rector, Christ Church. NEWTON 846.
154. NIEMAN, WILLIAM L., (1951); 4 Madison Avenue, Madison; Rector, Grace Church, MADISON 6-0106—Church; MADISON 6-1808—Home.
96. \*NISSEN, LOUIS P., (1943); 69 Park Avenue, Verona; Vicar, Church of the Holy Spirit, Verona 8-1025.
51. NYE, ROWLAND F., (1926); c/o Miss Madeline L. Nye, Box 274, Arlington, N. J.
139. OAKES, DONALD T., (1950); 1272-3 Chome, Ikebukuro, Toshima-Ku, Tokyo, Japan.
59. \*ONDERDONK, HAROLD R., (1928); 249 Roseland Avenue, Essex Falls; Rector, St. Peter's Church. CALDWELL 6-1931, CALDWELL 6-3612—Church. CALDWELL 6-0157—Home.
105. \*PALMER, GEORGE H., (1946); 349 Kinderkamack Road, Westwood; Rector, Grace Church. WESTWOOD 5-0777.
66. PARKER, WILLIS J., (1930); 210 Satterthwaite Avenue, Nutley. NUTLEY 2-9466.
162. \*PATTERSON, JOHN W., (1951); 86 Preston St., Ridgefield Park; Vicar, Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Diamond 3-6571.
103. \*PEASE, RICHARD N., (1945); 138 W. Passaic Ave., Rutherford; Rector, Grace Church. RUTHERFORD 2-8623—Church. RUTHERFORD 2-2781—Home.
135. \*PEGRAM, ROBERT B., (1949); 268 Second Street, Jersey City 2; Curate, Grace Church (Van Vorst). JOURNAL SQUARE 2-2038.
177. \*PENFIELD, WILLIAM N., (1952); St. Bernard's School, Gladstone, N. J.
19. \*PHILLIPS, ALBERT E., (1916); 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater; Rector, Church of the Mediator. CLIFFSIDE 6-1009.
40. PITCAITHLY, L. A. C., (1924); Hickman Mills, Missouri.
107. \*PLANTE, LEON H., (1947); 275 Lafayette Avenue, Hawthorne; Rector, St. Clement's Church. HAWTHORNE 7-6327.
5. PLASKETT, GEORGE M., D.D., S.T.D., (1909); P. O. Box 44, Orange; Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Orange; Vicar, Trinity Church, Montclair. ORANGE 3-3613.
101. \*POMFRET, JOHN. (1944); 1514 Palisade Avenue, Union City; Rector, St. John's Church. UNION 3-3055.
6. POPHAM, CHARLES W., (1909); Middle Haddam, Connecticut.
82. \*RATH, GEORGE E., (1941); All Saints' Rectory, Millington; Rector, All Saints' Church. MILLINGTON 7-0067.
25. RIBLET, ROY J., (1918); 205 Garfield Avenue, Toms River, N. J.
27. RICHEY, FRANCIS H., (1918); North Haven, Sag Harbor, N. Y.
102. \*RODGER, ALEXANDER M., (1945); 614 Morningside Road, Ridgewood; Rector, St. Elizabeth's Church. RIDGEWOOD 6-2299—Church. RIDGEWOOD 6-0634.
57. \*ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H., (1927); 81 Highwood Avenue, Tenafly; Rector, Church of the Atonement. ENGLEWOOD 3-4539.
115. \*ROWLAND, RONALD E., (1948); 86 Lake Drive, Mountain Lakes; Rector, St. Peter's Church. BOONTON 8-0704.
151. \*RUSSELL, HENRY J., 2d., (1951); 272 Roseville Avenue, Newark 7; Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Newark. HUMBOLDT 2-6865—Church; ORANGE 3-5846—Home.
86. \*SANSOM, JOHN H., (1942); 11 York Road, North Arlington; Vicar, St. Paul's Church. KEARNY 2-1046—Home; KEARNY 2-7252—Church.
44. SAUVAGE, I. FOSTER, (1925); Norwood; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. CLOSTER 5-0634.
148. \*SEITZ, WILLIAM C. JR., (1950); Station Road, Lincoln Park; Vicar, St. Andrew's Church, Lincoln Park; Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco. MOUNTAIN VIEW 8-0480.
168. \*SHAFFER, WALTER L., (1952); 555 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City 7; Rector, Church of the Ascension, Jersey City. JOURNAL SQUARE 4-3293.
22. SHYPLER, GUY E., (1917); 353 Main Street, Chatham. ASHLAND 4-9570—Office; CHATHAM 4-0897—Home.
10. \*SHIPLEY, MALCOLM A., (1912); 155 Main Street, Port Murray, N. J.
171. \*SMITH, MORGAN, JR., (1952); 59 Hillcrest Road, Arlington; Rector, Christ Church, Harrison. KEARNY 2-1982.
176. \*SOLEAU, JOHN E., (1952); 130 Washington Avenue, Morristown; Curate, St. Peter's Church, Morristown. MORRISTOWN 4-1502.
14. SPEAR, ELWYN H., (1915); 21 East 90th Street, New York 28, N. Y.

159. \*SPICER, NORMAN, (1951); 169 Broad Avenue, Leonia; Rector, All Saints' Church, LEonia 4-6742.
98. \*STAPLES, C. PHILIP, (1944); 141 Van Beuren Avenue, Teaneck; Vicar, St. Mark's Church, TEaneck 6-5836—Home, TEaneck 6-7275—Study.
53. STEARLY, GARRETT R., (1926); 53 Melrose Place, Montclair. MOnclair 3-0798.
78. \*STIRES, CHARLES R., (1938); 65 Douglas Road, Glen Ridge; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge. GLen Ridge 2-5911—Church, GLen Ridge 2-8445—Home.
160. \*STOCKS, WILLIAM, (1951); 97 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City 5; Rector, Grace Church (Greenville). DElaware 3-6788.
109. \*SUTTON, CHARLES E., (1947); 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's Church. MOnclair 2-7911—Church, MOnclair 2-3018—Home.
77. \*TASMAN, ERIC M., D.D., (1936); 116 Turrell Avenue, South Orange; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. SOuth Orange 2-0621—Church; South Orange 2-4659—Home.
153. \*THOMAS, TREVOR E. G., (1951); 681 Prospect Avenue, West Orange; Rector, Holy Innocents' Church, ORange 4-0898.
127. \*THEROP, MONTGOMERY H., S.T.D., (1949); 144 Weequahic Avenue, Newark 8; Rector, Church of St. Mary Magdalene, WAverly 3-0808.
104. \*TROWBRIDGE, CORNELIUS P., (1946); 16 Miller Road, Morristown; Rector, St. Peter's Church. MOrristown 4-3207—Home. MOrristown 4-0555—Church.
146. \*VAN DYK, JOHN C., (1950); 26 Hillview Avenue, Morris Plains; Vicar, St. Paul's Church. MOrristown 4-1028.
34. †VENABLES, WILLIAM F., (1920)
7. WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); 30 Raymond Avenue, Nutley 10.
8. \*WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); 458 North Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Church of the Incarnation. ORange 3-9767—Church. ORange 4-5798—Home.
12. WEIDNER, DAVID T., (1914); 620 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City 2.
150. \*WEILER, FRANKLYN Y., (1950); 449 Van Houten Street, Paterson 1; Curate, St. Paul's Church. ARmory 4-6016.
35. WETTLING, L. E., (1922); 731 Reba Place, Evanston, Illinois.
39. \*WEVILL, DUANE, (1924); Marcus Ward Home, Maplewood, New Jersey.
15. WHITE, LUKE M., D.D., (1916); 48 Union Street, Montclair.
33. \*WHITE, WILLIAM J., (1920); 514 Abbott Avenue, Ridgefield; Vicar, St. James' Church, Ridgefield. MOrssmere 6-5208 M—Church; ENglewood 3-1003-7—Home.
166. \*WHITNEY, KENNETH L., (1952); 954 Avenue C., Bayonne; Rector, Calvary Church, Bayonne. FEderal 9-1947.
43. \*WILLIAMS, MAXWELL J., (1925); 168 Graham Avenue, Paterson 1.
41. \*WILLIS, HAROLD G., (1925); 13 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's Church. ORange 3-0635.
68. ZUVER, DUDLEY D., (1930); Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

#### DEACONS

180. \*COVER, GERALD M., JR., (1952); 55 Highland Avenue, Short Hills; Curate, Christ Church, SHort Hills 7-3532—Church; SHort Hills 7-3043—Home.
181. \*HOWELL, WARREN L., (1953); 1402 Bergen Boulevard, Fort Lee, N. J.; Curate, St. Paul's Church, ENglewood. ENglewood 3-1787.

#### CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

##### IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

- BROWN, CHARLES E., Hotel Chelsea, 222 West 23rd Street, New York 11, N. Y.
- \*BROWN, JOHN P., 12 Walnut Street, Newark 2.
- CUMPSTON, WILLIAM H., Stocker Road, Essex Fells.
- HARPER, EMIL S., 792 Carroll Street, Brooklyn 15, N. Y.
- HENDERSON, EUGENE L., 28 Webster Place, Orange.
- HUGHES, J. JAY, 12 Walnut Street, Newark 2.
- MAYER, MICHAEL G., 175 Ninth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.
- \*ORLANDO, JOSEPH, 72 Lodi Street, Hackensack.
- PARKER, PIERSON, 175 Ninth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.
- \*PEARSON, PHILIP C., 1-21—29th Street, Fair Lawn.
- POST, NORMAN M., S. Finlay Avenue, P. O. Box 238, Basking Ridge.
- TEMPLETON, ELMER J., Convent of St. John Baptist, Ralston, Morris County, N. J.
- WEED, PAUL C., JR., 483 Hudson Street, New York 14, N. Y.

## List of Candidates for Holy Orders

DONALD WILLIAM BEERS

RICHARD NELSON BOLLES

PAUL CONOVER DECKENBACH

DONALD DOUGLAS GARDNER

JAMES LAWRENCE GILL

ROBERT CORNELIUS HAMLYN

WILLIAM CALVIN HARVEY

FIELD HOWARD HOBBS

CHARLES GOMPH NEWBERY

EDGAR ALAN NUTT

IVAN HAROLD PARTRIDGE

LATHROP PALMER UTLEY

RICHARD CLAYTON WILLIAMS



# List of the Parishes and Missions

## TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, OFFICERS, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO THE CONVENTION

- 24 Churches, or more, old - St. Thomas known some of them!*
- ✓ before 1800*
- Oldest in existence = 1744*
- Second oldest is Christ Church Newton 1729*
- 1834 (118)*
- 1834 (119)*
- ALLENDALE**, Bergen Co., **EPIPHANY**, (1887), Franklin Turnpike and Orchard Street. The Rev'd Bayard Hancock, Vicar; William F. Anderson, Warden; Edgar Varick, Clerk; William B. Quaintance, Treasurer; William F. Anderson, Miss Gladys Pell, John Doty, Deputies.
- ARLINGTON**, Hudson Co., **TRINITY**, (1887). Kearny Avenue, near Midland Avenue. The Ven. Sydney Edmund Grant, Rector; Thomas A. Shepherd, Charles W. McWilliams, Warden; George A. Small, Clerk; Donald B. Finch, Treasurer; Charles W. McWilliams, Alex Laird, Mrs. George B. Small, Deputies.
- BAYONE**, Hudson Co., **CALVARY**, (1859). Avenue C and 45th Street. The Rev'd Kenneth L. Whitney, Rector; Robert Armour, Noble Grigletter, Jr., Wardens; Joseph Burlew, Clerk; Percy Trumper, Treasurer; William Bromby, Missionary Treasurer; Mrs. Charles Ruhl, Percy E. Nichols, Fred Battleson, Deputies.
- BAYONNE**, Hudson Co., **TRINITY**, (1859). Fifth Street and Broadway. The Rev'd Allan Brownell Grayson, Rector; Frank Hallberg, Frederick J. Weller, Wardens; L. Simonsen, Clerk; Frederick J. Weller, Treasurer; Frank Hallberg, Mrs. Frank Hallberg, Frederick J. Weller, Deputies.
- BELLEVILLE**, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1835). 393 Washington Avenue. The Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach, Rector; George E. Miller, Henry Denison, Wardens; Edward M. Johnson, Clerk; John E. Idenden, Treasurer; Charles J. Beer, J. Hugh Nash, Richard A. Newman, Deputies; George E. Miller, Alternate.
- BELVIDERE**, Warren Co., **ZION CHURCH**, (1834), 408 Third Street. The Rev'd Revere Beasley, Vicar; The Rev'd Edgar A. Nutt, Assistant; Harry Runyon, Robert Maitland, Wardens; Mrs. Alex Rush, Clerk; Mrs. Donald Wolf, Treasurer; Clarence C. Stout, Norman D. Dasher, Charles A. Olson, Deputies.
- BERGENFIELD**, Bergen Co., **ALL SAINTS'**, (Mission 1907—Parish 1951). Washington Avenue, corner of West Central Avenue. The Rev'd Guy H. Madara, Rector; Jean Stubbs, Creighton D. Lummis, Wardens; Miss A. C. Goodman, Clerk; Creighton D. Lummis, Treasurer; William Draudt, Jean W. Stubbs, Edmund R. Senghas, Deputies; Wilbur F. Gaess, Hamilton S. Rice, Alternates.
- BLOOMFIELD** (*Brookdale*), Essex Co., **ADVENT**, (1928). William Street and Eaton Place. The Rev'd Waldron L. Coon, Vicar; Simeon C. Leyland, Warden; Mrs. Mabel E. Davis, Clerk; Lloyd W. Davis, Treasurer; J. W. Thompson, George F. Stutzel, Simeon C. Leyland, Deputies.
- BLOOMFIELD**, Essex Co., **ASCENSION**, (1902). 132 Montgomery Street and Berkeley Avenue. The Rev'd Augustus G. H. Batten, Rector; Warren G. Smith, Herbert Heyer, Wardens; George C. Stratford, Clerk; Matthew M. Pepper, Treasurer; Frederick Whitefield, Kenneth M. Pepper, Mrs. Charles Mosher, Deputies.
- BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE**, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1859). Bloomfield and Park Avenues. The Rev'd Charles R. Stires, Rector; Laurence Block, George W. Sloan, Wardens; A. Gardiner Layng, Clerk; Francis Anderson, Treasurer; George W. Sloan, Laurence F. Block, Asa Phillips, Deputies; M. W. Hart, Alternate.
- BOGOTA**, Bergen Co., **ASCENSION**, (1921). Palisade and Elmwood Avenues. The Rev'd Robert F. Kirchgasner, Vicar; Robert L. Stegmaier, Warden; August L. McLeaster, Clerk; William C. Ruth, Treasurer; William C. Ruth, August L. McLeaster, Leslie T. K. Beelastone, Deputies.
- BOONTON**, Morris Co., **ST. JOHN'S** (1856). 228 Cornelia and Cedar Streets. The Rev'd Victor G. Lewis, Rector; Harry P. Haldt, Philip S. Evans 3rd, Wardens; Ernest M. Hezlitt, Clerk; Philip S. Evans, 3rd, Treasurer; R. Percy Rolston, Harlow H. Gaines, Harry P. Haldt, Deputies.
- BRANCHVILLE**, Sussex Co., **ST. JUDE'S**, (1946). The Rev'd Dean R. Edwards, Vicar (Sparta).
- CEDAR PARK**, Bergen Co., **EPIPHANY**, (1919), (See Teaneck).

NOTE—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and chapels are printed in *ITALICS*.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in *italics* are taken from Attendance Cards.

Names of Rectors, and other Officers corrected to April 30, 1953.

+ Deceased.

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.

- CHATHAM, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (Mission 1907—Parish 1951). 192 Main Street, west of Hillside Avenue. The Rev'd Karl G. Kumm, Rector; Paul H. Richardson, Preston K. Mears, Wardens; Kingston Johns, Clerk; Paul Richardson, Treasurer; Mrs. George A. Smith, Preston K. Mears, John B. Wyatt, Deputies.
- CLIFFSIDE PARK (GRANTWOOD), Bergen Co., TRINITY, (1903). 555 Palisade Avenue, near Oakdene Avenue. The Rev'd Marion L. Matics, Rector; Edwin A. A. Muller, Fred J. Shifty, Wardens; Eugene Weblum, Clerk; Fred J. Shifty, Treasurer; Edwin A. A. Muller, Fred J. Shifty, August Menken, Deputies.
- CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896). 386 Clifton Avenue. The Rev'd Louis S. Luiss, Rector; Arno F. Haas, Vernon Moorman, Wardens; J. H. Whitworth, Clerk; J. Walter Harvey, Treasurer; John E. De Luca, J. W. Harvey, J. H. Whitworth, Deputies.
- COYTESVILLE, Bergen Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1901). Washington Street, opposite Fire House. The Rev'd Robert C. Hamlyn, Vicar; August M. Herrman, Warden; Frank Rose, Clerk; John Wadlow, Treasurer; A. M. Herrman, F. C. Rose, Mrs. C. Johnson, Deputies.
- DELAWANNA, Passaic Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1905). Delawanna Avenue, near Main Avenue. The Rev'd F. Vernon Loase, Vicar; William N. Hill, Warden; William N. Hill, Clerk; Robert P. McColl, Treasurer; Miss Nueber, Franklin F. McEwen, William A. Barlow, Deputies.
- DELAWARE, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (Knowlton), (before 1769). 1½ blocks from D., L. & W. R. R. The Rev'd Revere Beasley, (Belvidere), Vicar; The Rev'd Edgar A. Nutt, Assistant; Fred Cool, Abram Vandervoort, Wardens; Arthur Osmun, Clerk; Fred Quig, Treasurer; Luther Osmun, Mrs. Helen Robertson, Richard Robertson, Deputies.
- DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1852). 46 East Blackwell Street, between Essex and Bergen Streets. The Rev'd Henry G. Brant, Rector; N. M. Lake, Eugene E. Cooper, Wardens; Miss Gloria Long, Clerk; Robert A. Lowery, Treasurer; Rosamyn L. Usley, Mrs. William G. Talmage, Clifford A. Johnson, Deputies.
- DUMONT, Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1921). Seneca Avenue and Ontario Street. The Rev'd James E. Hulbert, Vicar; Eugene Bickert, Sr., Warden; Samuel Ealer, Clerk; Robert E. Heintz, Jr., Treasurer; Robert O. Bensaver, Robert E. Heintz Jr., Howard Mueller, Deputies; Joseph Constant, Alternate.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1868). 422 Main Street and North Burnett Street. The Rev'd Frederick W. Cooper, Rector; the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector Emeritus; W. L. Griffin, William C. Horn, Wardens; Walter E. Frohboese, Clerk; Theodore Taylor, Treasurer; Walter E. Frohboese, Mrs. Anna F. Hubley, Thomas C. Richards, Deputies; William L. Griffin Sr., W. C. Boughson, Alternates.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., INCARNATION, (1911). 450 North Maple Avenue. The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Rector; William E. Ryan, William S. Probert, Wardens; Lawrence P. Lund, Clerk; William E. Ryan, Treasurer; Richard B. Monnford, J. Arthur Kenney, William S. Probert, Deputies; Harry Sherman, Alternate.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES', (1904). 304 Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. The Rev'd Addison C. Groff, Rector; Ernest E. Mayes, Thomas Angell, Wardens; Thomas Angell, Clerk; Lawrence B. Morse, Treasurer; Walter Hall, Mrs. Lawrence B. Morse, Thomas Angell, Deputies.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1876). Prospect Street and Renshaw Avenue. The Rev'd George Lorenzo Grambs, Rector; Albert Aeschbach, Douglas E. Tesen, Wardens; William O. G. Aeschbach, Clerk; Robert T. Weller, Treasurer; William O. G. Aeschbach, Douglas E. Tesen, Mrs. Robert T. Weller, Deputies.
- EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL, (1905). Boiling Springs Avenue, below Main Street and Paterson Avenue. The Rev'd F. Vernon Loase, Vicar; W. R. L. Bogert, Warden; Joseph Mayercak, Clerk; William Griffith, Treasurer; W. R. L. Bogert, Joseph Jesson, Mrs. Ida Muser, Deputies.
- EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR, (1857). Adelaide Place, near Hudson Avenue. The Rev'd Albert E. Phillips, Rector; Charles D. Pfister, Oscar J. von Utter, Wardens; Charles D. Pfister, Clerk; Oscar J. von Utter, Treasurer; Herbert Ross, Oscar J. von Utter, Dugald MacLachlan, Deputies.
- ENGLEWOOD (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1880). Grand and Brookside Avenues. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_ Vicar; Miss C. Alma Serven, Clerk; B. Herbert Ahrens, Treasurer; B. Herbert Ahrens, Arthur Jones, C. Vanderbeck, Deputies.
- ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1865). Engle and Church Streets. The Rev'd James A. Mitchell, Rector; Rev'd Warren L. Howell, Assistant; George W. Betts, Jr., J. Archie Thomson, Wardens; Frank H. McCloskey, Clerk; Robert F. Ritchie, Treasurer; Robert F. Ritchie, Mrs. William M. Crosier, O. Blake Wilson, Deputies; Mrs. W. H. Sortor, Dudley Evans, Alternates.
- ESSEX FELLS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896). Roseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk, Rector; The Rev'd William H. Cumpston, Assistant; Ottmar Block, A. E. Clarke, Wardens; William M. Sayre, Clerk; Albert J. Hebrank, Treasurer; F. Alvin Woolley, Missions Treasurer; Edward M. Souik, W. E. Dordeliman, William Warr, Deputies.

→ 1769 (rev)  
1852  
(107) P

**FAIRLAWN, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1942).** 30th and Rosali Streets. The Rev'd. Philip C. Pearson, Vicar; John M. Vansworth, Warden; Mrs. William Cook, Clerk; Albert H. Sharp, Treasurer; Mrs. Charles Cook, Frederick S. Cutler, John M. Vansworth, Deputies; Frederick Adams, Alternate.

**FAIRVIEW, Bergen Co., NATIVITY, (1912).** See Ridgfield St. James'.

**FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1858)** In Union as Parish (1953) Palisade Avenue and Monument Place. The Rev'd Robert J. Clarke, Rector; John A. Dupuis, Weston Vogel, Wardens; Enrico Gnasso, Clerk; John R. Heldon, Treasurer; Julius Carell, Harold Ginn, John A. Dupuis, Deputies; Henry L. von Dohln, Alternate.

**GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1913).** Central Avenue and Parkview Place. The Rev'd John E. Bailey, Rector; William Brison, Frank Sanford, Wardens; Albert B. Greenwood, Clerk; William A. Miller, Treasurer; Rexford E. Gardner, W. Wilson Valle, Charles L. Wolf, Deputies.

**HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1861).** 253 State Street. The Rev'd Robert W. Burniston, Rector; Henry J. Grabe, Leigh K. Lydecker, Wardens; Joseph N. Hughes, Treasurer; Leigh K. Lydscher, Henry C. Parker, Mrs. Ernest C. Roberts, Jr., Deputies.

**HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (1925).** Corner Lodi and South Main Street. The Ven. Joseph Anastasi, Vicar; Dr. H. Sheridan Baketel, Warden; Sam Noye, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; H. Sheridan Baketel, Michael Auletta, Joseph Auletta, Deputies.

**HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S, (1925).** First and Clay Streets. The Rev'd Norman Egerton, (Hasbrouck Heights), Vicar; George A. Clark, Warden; George D. Clark, Clerk; Mrs. S. Deas, Treasurer; Mrs. A. Taper, William Francis, Ivan Francis, Deputies.

**HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (1859).** Moore and Washington Streets. The Rev'd ~~Charles V. Buchanan~~, Vicar; Reginald G. Hart, Warden; Ernest R. Dalton, Clerk; Frank Pickel, Treasurer; Mrs. George I. Class Jr., Ernest R. Dalton, Wallace H. Good, Deputies.

**HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, (1866).** Belmont Avenue, between Pompton Road and King Street. The Ven. Gordon T. Jones, Rector; Rudolph J. Mayer, Julien E. Fouchaux, Wardens; Richard J. Malone, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer; Rudolph J. Mayer, James F. Acker, Richard J. Malone, Deputies; Mrs. Harold N. Jagger, Alternate.

**HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1871).** Wantage Avenue (State Road). The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, Vicar; Thomas L. Lawrence, Sr., Warden; William G. Bailey, Clerk; Otto Fagerstrom, Treasurer; Arthur F. Hoor, Horace Williams, Philip M. Frey, Deputies.

**HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1925).** La Roche Avenue. The Rev'd Charles A. Mosby, Vicar; Robert C. Glasspool, Warden; William Price, Clerk; Harry C. Hay, Treasurer; William B. Squire, William G. Hille, Deputies.

**HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1883).** Corner Fourth Street and Cleveland Avenue. The Rev'd F. Morgan Smith Jr., Rector; Robert Black, Thomas Chappell, Wardens; Max Millan, Clerk; Robert C. Black, Treasurer; Richard Schultz, Edward W. Brandis, Robert C. Black, Deputies.

**HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, (1895).** Jefferson Avenue, between Terrace and Burton. The Rev'd Norman Egerton, Rector; Walter S. Titterington, R. S. Ruggles, Wardens; Laurence R. Fitton, Clerk; Kenneth T. Sloan, Treasurer; Kenneth T. Sloan, Laurence R. Fitton, Walter S. Titterington, Deputies.

**HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S, (1896).** 271 Lafayette Street, opposite Cedar Avenue. The Rev'd Leon H. Plante, Rector; Theodore Pierson, Ralph Bertschy, Wardens; William J. Parker, Clerk; Richard S. Harry, Treasurer; Miss Ann Crawford, John Van Haste, Thomas Fox Jr., Deputies.

**HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1890).** Hillside Avenue, east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev'd Lee A. Hanes, Rector; C. V. Shuttleworth, Alton P. Kimmonish, Wardens; William P. Burhorn, Treasurer; William P. Burhorn, Alton P. Kimmonish, Walter R. Rosemund, Deputies; Cecil E. Murvill, Alternate.

**HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1872).** Willow Avenue and Sixth Street. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; William C. Ryan, Clerk; Maurice R. Grouls, Treasurer; Col. B. M. Stevens, Herbert Crossley, Maurice Grouls, Deputies.

**HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1836).** Eighth and Hudson Streets. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Priest in Charge; Arthur Scheffler, Andrew H. Scherer, Wardens; Andrew H. Scherer, Clerk; Arthur Scheffler, Treasurer; Shirley Beard, Burt Reddell, Andrew H. Scherer, Deputies.

**HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1854).** Seventh and Washington Streets. The Rev'd Albert W. Eastburn, Rector; Bruno W. Bartels, Henry J. Muller, Wardens; Warren M. Christie, Clerk; Stanley H. Russell, Treasurer; Alfred E. Pope, John A. Stallings, Jr., Mrs. Henry Muller, Deputies; John Taylor, Alternate.

1826

1854

1828 (24)  
HO-HO-KUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, (1909). Hollywood and Carlton Avenues, The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Jr., Rector; O. H. McClay, Hector G. McKensie, Wardens; John E. Stonington, Clerk; Charles R. Millett, Treasurer; Mrs. Hector McKensie, Philip A. Potter, O. H. McClay, Deputies; Mrs. Arthur N. Marston, Alternate.

HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1828). The Rev'd Revere Beasley, Vicar; The Rev'd Edgar A. Nutt, Assistant; Francis Morgan, Lewis Beatty, Wardens; Mrs. William Kay, Treasurer; Mrs. H. Semken, Clerk; Frederick Planer, James Cartwrights, Mrs. Francis J. Morgan, Deputies.

1843 (11)  
IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1842). 36 Myrtle Avenue. The Rev'd John R. Edler, Rector; George A. Lechman, George A. Rummel Sr., Wardens; John Stevenson, Clerk; George Rummel, Treasurer; Albert Pederson, Harwood Fish, George A. Lechman, Deputies.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION, (1889). New York Avenue and South Street. The Rev'd Walter L. Shafer, Rector; William Rimbeck, Stuart B. O'Reilly, Wardens; S. B. O'Reilly, Clerk; William Rimbeck, Treasurer; William Rimbeck, Walter Lundy, Mrs. Walter L. Shafer, Deputies.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE), (1865). Pearsall and Ocean Avenues. The Rev'd William Stocks, Rector; James E. Nixon, Arthur R. Denno, Wardens; Elbert Smith, Clerk; William J. Gallaty, Treasurer; James E. Nixon, Elbert Smith, Richard Peterson, Deputies; Mrs. Elbert Smith, Alternate.

1847 (106)  
JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST), (1847). Second and Erie Streets. In charge of the Rev'd Robert B. Pegrum and Paul Moore, Jr., \_\_\_\_\_ Clerk; Rev'd Paul Moore, Jr., Treasurer; Sanders Livingston, William R. Monros, Johanna Smith, Deputies; Walter Porter, Alternate.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., INCARNATION, (1910). 68 Storms Avenue. The Rev'd Eugene L. Avery, Vicar; Louis J. Simms, Warden; Kermit Wallace, Clerk; James Haygood, Treasurer; Louis J. Simms, Deputy.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1869). Summit and Gardner Avenues. The Rev'd Cyril R. Carrie, Rector; William S. Burrell, Fred C. Kneer, Wardens; Florence I. Nichols, Clerk; William R. Jennings, Treasurer; Mrs. James A. Clark, Bergen Gaddis, William F. S. Burrell, Deputies.

1857 (102)  
JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARY'S (1851). Summit and Pavia Avenues. The Rev'd James N. MacKensie, Rector; William Aston, Cornelius DeMooy, Wardens; Cornelius DeMooy, Clerk; C. DeMooy, Treasurer; William Reiser, William H. Aston, James N. MacKensie II, Deputies.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S, (1915). Fulton Avenue and Boulevard. The Rev'd Albert E. Martin, Rector; Robert May, Walter Graham, Wardens; David Wilson, Clerk; Alfred Richardson, Treasurer; Andrew F. Wood, W. W. Bois, Deputies.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1861). 42 Duncan Avenue, near Bergen Avenue. The Rev'd F. Slade Dansoll, Rector; Alfred E. Lucas, Manton L. Graff, Wardens; Robert A. Daniels, Clerk; John R. Jewkes, Treasurer; Manton L. Graff, Alfred E. Lucas, James Wideman, Deputies; John R. Jewkes, Alternate.

(B)  
JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1907). 326 Union Street, near West-side Avenue. The Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams, Rector; Louis F. Gosswein, Harry P. Ingram, Wardens; John O. Allum, Clerk; Walter B. Morris, Treasurer; Arthur C. Delo, John C. Price, John O. Allum, Deputies; Auguste W. Broullard, Alternate.

LAKE LACKAWANNA, Sussex Co., ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL, (1929). Rev'd Dean R. Edwards, Vicar, (Sparta).

LEONIA, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1898). Park Avenue and Orchard Place. The Rev'd Norman Spicer, Rector; A. O. Jaekel, Arthur Anderson, Wardens; Mrs. L. K. Wakeman, Clerk; Stanley E. Oren, Treasurer; Charles Meisler, Robert Greene, Dr. J. B. Edwards, Deputies; Robert R. Gibson, Alternate.

LINCOLN PARK, Morris Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1917). Zeliff Place and Boonton Turnpike. The Rev'd William C. Seitz, Jr., Vicar; Alfred MacLaughlin, Warden; Miss Beatrice Brouwer, Clerk; Walter H. Brouwer, Treasurer; Raymond Darnier, A. R. MacLaughlin, Walter Brouwer, Deputies; Mrs. R. Darnier, Alternate.

LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., ST. AGNES', (1896). 69 Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, Rector; Robert Cross, Jr., George E. Bell, Wardens; William A. Hengeveld, Clerk; George E. Bell, Treasurer; George E. Bell, Mrs. William Hengeveld, Hobart Tallmadge, Deputies.

LIVINGSTON, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1916). Livingston and Mt. Pleasant Avenues. The Rev'd Auguste F. Marlier, Vicar; Gordon Wright, Warden; John F. Wroten, Clerk; Clare McCullough, Treasurer; Miss K. Dorothea Ochs, Alice Skeels, Deputies.

LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., ST. THOMAS', (1912). Forest and Stuyvesant Avenues. The Rev'd Charles W. Shike, Rector; Albert H. Potts, Harry Oswald, Wardens; Foster Kaabe, Clerk; A. H. Potts, Treasurer; Edward W. Waldeck, Mrs. Walter Rickor, John C. Gards, Deputies.

MADISON, Morris Co., GRACE, (1857). Madison Avenue. The Rev'd William L. Nieman, Rector; H. W. Melville, Alfred P. Smith, Jr., Wardens; David L. Parke, Clerk; J. Gordon Campbell, Treasurer; Howard W. Horne, George Wade, Mrs. F. Taylor Jones, Deputies; James A. McNeil, Alternate.

- MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1893).** Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Albert O. Judd, Rector; William B. Neill, Joseph W. Bird, Wardens; Carl Hartdegen, Jr., Clerk; William E. Runcie, Treasurer; *William B. Neill, H. Guilbert Ripley, Edward Herbert, Deputies; Joseph W. Bird, Alternate.*
- MAYWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. MARTIN'S, (1926).** Oak Avenue and The Parkway. The Rev'd B. DeFrees Brien, Vicar; Charles R. Westphal, Sr., Warden; E. S. Hopper, Jr., Clerk; William D. Beattie, Treasurer; *Theodore Kamisch, A. J. Day, Edward Pardon, Deputies.*
- MENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S, (1873).** East Main Street. The Rev'd Elwood C. Boggess, Vicar; John E. T. McClellan, Warden; William T. Kendall, Clerk; Hugo P. Eytick, Treasurer; Dr. G. Alvah Hoffman, Mrs. Lloyd R. Hawkins, Deputies; *Theodore Hobbie, Alternate.*
- MIDLAND PARK (WORTENDYKE), Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909).** Godwin Avenue (Midland Park). The Rev'd Arthur J. Ehlenberger, Vicar; Walter S. Diver, Warden; Edward L'Armees, Treasurer; Roland H. Zimmerman, Walter S. Diver, Miss Alice Kirkman, Deputies.
- MILLBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1853).** Main, Church and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, Rector; Irving F. Livingston, Marshall Hettrick, Wardens; James C. Barnaby, Clerk; Marshall Hettrick, Treasurer; E. L. Benedict, Mrs. Ralph C. Williams, Charles Phillips, Sr., Deputies.
- MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS', (1905); in Union (1949).** Long Hill Road. The Rev'd George Edward Rath, Rector; Joshua P. Nelson, David S. Wyatt, Wardens; James M. Ballenger, Clerk; Percy S. Young, Jr., Treasurer; *Joshua P. Nelson, David S. Wyatt, Carl F. Pester, Deputies; W. Mason Ancker, John E. Johnson Jr., Alternates.*
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888).** Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue. The Rev'd Orrin F. Judd, Rector; Lubin Palmer, Warden; Robert C. Oley, Clerk; J. Ashton Allis, Treasurer; *Solon M. Palmer, Jackson R. Collins, Eustace C. Meek, Deputies.*
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1901).** Montclair Avenue and Chestnut Street. The Rev'd Charles E. Sutton, Rector; John R. Hobart, J. George Mulder, Wardens; Otto H. Hinck Jr., Clerk; ———, Treasurer; Donald C. Young, John R. Hobart, William T. Spencer, Deputies; *J. George Mulder, Alternate.*
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1858).** South Fullerton Avenue and Union Street. The Rev'd Marcus B. Hall, Jr., Rector; The Rev'd Ivan H. Partridge, Curate; William C. Young, Warden; H. St. John Webb, Jr., Clerk; Arthur L. Gleason, Treasurer; *Lee St. George, Mrs. Leslie M. Pierce, Deputies.*
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1918).** North Willow and Glenridge Avenues. The Rev'd Marcus B. Hall, Jr., Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, D.D., S.T.D., (Orange), Vicar (Parochial Mission of St. Luke's); Joseph Simons, Warden; Archibald Pearman, Clerk; Joseph Simons, Treasurer; Joseph Simons, Archie Pearman, Deputies.
- MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1895).** Grand and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Worthington Campbell, Jr., Vicar; James P. Birchall, Warden; Mrs. Helen Frear, Clerk; William D. Winant, Treasurer; *Lincoln Taylor, Dr. Stanton Hardy, Mrs. Helen Frear, Deputies; Lester Walters, Mrs. Virginia B. Glassford, Alternates.*
- MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1922).** Hillside Avenue and Mountain Avenue. The Rev'd John C. van Dyk, D. Sc., Vicar; Robert C. Smith, Warden; Bayman McWhan, Clerk; Elliot C. Metcalfe, Treasurer; *Robert C. Smith, Elliot C. Metcalfe, Deputies.*
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER, (1852).** 36 South Street, near center of town. The Rev'd Henry B. Cannon, Rector; W. Parsons Todd, Oliver B. Jacobs, Wardens; Frederick Franklin, Clerk; Clement C. Lawson, Treasurer; *W. Parsons Todd, Oliver B. Jacobs, Kent G. Colwell, Deputies; J. Robert K. Moody, B. Preston Root, Alternates.*
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1791).** South Street and Miller Road. The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge, Rector; the Rev'd John E. Solaue, Curate; George A. Easley, Jr., William T. Kirk, Wardens; Frank I. Phillips, Clerk; Horace C. Jeffers, Treasurer; *William T. Kirk, Horace G. Jeffers, Seabury Oliver, Deputies; E. B. Thomas, Alternate.*
- MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1894).** Edgemere Avenue, near Boulevard Hotel. The Rev'd Clarence W. Buchanan, Vicar; William J. Begraft, Warden; Mrs. Emma L. Nesbit, Clerk; Mrs. William J. Begraft, Treasurer; *James B. Churchill, Richard E. Kreig, Mrs. Richard Kreig, Deputies; William J. Begraft, Alternate.*
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1923).** Corner Martin's Lane and The Boulevard. The Rev'd Ronald H. Rowland, Rector; B. L. Visscher, G. F. McEwen, Wardens; R. R. Robrucht, Clerk; F. J. Moses Jr., Treasurer; *J. A. Sauer, Francis E. Norris, Barent L. Visscher, Deputies.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST, (1849).** 81 Congress Street. The Rev'd Mark M. McCullough, Priest-in-charge; James M. Dale, Anthony Wilson, Wardens; Miss Patricia Leslie, Clerk; James M. Dale, Treasurer; Robert Smith, John Keefe, Mrs. Clarence Bennett, Deputies.

1873 (100)

B

1892 (101)

1791 ←  
(162 years)1849  
(100)

1837 (116)  
NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE, (1837). 950 Broad Street at Walnut. The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown, Rector; The Rev'd John P. Brown; the Rev'd John J. Hughes, Curates; Frederick W. Thorne, Fleetwood Lanneau, Wardens; Laurance N. Wilson, Clerk; Wallace R. Chandler, Treasurer; Fleetwood Lanneau, Frederick W. Thorne, Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., Deputies.

1851 (102)  
NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER, (1851). 407 Broad Street at State Street. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; Howard B. Seaton, George Knott, Wardens; A. Bayard Clark, Clerk; Richard L. Corcoran, Treasurer; Robert J. Martin, R. Fausness, A. Bayard Clark, Deputies; Mrs. M'Wred M. Carr, Alternate.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1911). South Seventeenth Street and Clinton Avenues. The Rev'd Robert C. Hubbs, Rector; Albert R. Stilwell, Alva G. Decker, Wardens; William O. Smith, Clerk; Carl E. Christiansen, Jr., Treasurer; Alva G. Decker, Adolph J. Schenk, Dr. Ernest R. F. Tegen, Deputies.

1852 (101)  
NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS', (1852). 505 West Market Street at Sussex Avenue. The Rev'd Harry Bruce, Rector; Dr. A. S. Harden, Howard W. Beers, Wardens; Howard W. Beers, Clerk; Dr. A. S. Harden, Treasurer; James O. Lewis, Mrs. Sidney A. Wood, Walter Corrigan, Deputies.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888). 231 Broadway, near Third Avenue. The Rev'd Richard Aelford, Rector; Robert C. Ratcliffe, C. Fawcett, Wardens; D. A. Bamford, Clerk; Robert C. Ratcliffe, Treasurer; Philip J. Davett, Douglas A. Bamford, Frederick W. Corwin, Deputies.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1867). Elwood and Lincoln Avenues. The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, Rector; David P. Myers, George D. Maginness, Wardens; David P. Myers, Clerk; Alfred W. Harper, Treasurer; Charles M. Chaffield, David P. Myers, Henry W. Müller, Deputies.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1911). Heller Parkway and Ridge Street. The Rev'd John Ner Borton, Rector; Edward C. Wyckoff, F. W. Birkenhauer, Wardens; Jacob Hagenbuch, Clerk; W. C. Flanders, Treasurer; Henry S. Hulse, Jr., Edward P. Redeker, Mrs. Jacob Hagenbuch, Deputies; Mrs. Kenneth J. Hodgson, Alternate.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, (1913). 137 Pomona Avenue, near Maple Avenue. The Rev'd Montgomery H. Throop, Rector; F. Joseph Elsener, Harold M. Darling, Wardens; William Grieshaber, Clerk; F. Joseph Elsener, Treasurer; H. Merle Darling, F. Joseph Elsener, Sidney A. Wood, Deputies.

1848 (105)  
NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILIP'S, (1848). High and Market Streets. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, Rector; Walter E. Fenderson, Ernest S. Baxter, Wardens; E. Harold Hopper, Clerk; Harold W. Scott, Treasurer; Herman M. Sommers, H. Ray Deidman, Walter E. Fenderson, Deputies.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1893). Roseville and Park Avenues. The Rev'd Henry John Russell, II, Rector; Frederic E. Horton, Morris E. Hoagland, Wardens; Claude M. Driggs, Clerk; Frederic E. Horton, Treasurer; Claude M. Driggs, Frederic E. Horton, W. Irving Hamilton, Deputies.

7 1744 (208)  
NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY CATHEDRAL, (1743). 608 Broad Street, at Rector Street. The Very Rev'd John B. Coburn, Dean; the Rev'd Benjamin F. Axleroad, Jr., the Rev'd John E. Green, the Rev'd Edward W. Conklin, Curates; Henry B. Rogers, Clarence A. Stedman, Wardens; Charles Hardin, Jr., Clerk of the Executive Committee; Robert H. Snyder, Treasurer; Charles R. Hardin, Jr., William R. T. Gottlieb, Dr. Michael Cabot, Deputies.

7 1729 (194)  
NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1759). Main and Church Streets. The Rev'd Leonard P. Nichols, Rector; J. P. A. Harrison, William J. Washer, Wardens; John Coats, Clerk; Russell J. Van Etten, Treasurer; J. P. A. Harrison, Knud S. Bay, L. Gordon Müller, Deputies; William J. Washer, Alternate.

NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1914). Sunset Avenue and York Road. The Rev'd John H. Sansom, Vicar; Joseph Yodlowald, Warden; John W. Whittle, Clerk; Herman George, Jr., Treasurer; John W. Whittle, George Bush, Jr., Mrs. Milton Shinn, Deputies.

NORTH BERGEN, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (Woodcliff), (1919). 79th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd Richard A. Hatch, Vicar; August Christ, Warden; William Strassburger, Clerk; Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; August Christ, William Strassberger, Deputies.

NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1878). Summit Street and Blanche Avenue. The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, Rector; Edwin G. Cram, Robert Bright, Jr., Wardens; Frank H. Wood, Clerk; Albert T. Ehringer, Treasurer; Mrs. Arthur Grover, Edward G. Cram, Robert Bright, Jr., Deputies.

NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE, (1874). 204 Highfield Lane. The Rev'd Welles R. Bliss, Rector; Edwin H. Zeller, Walter D. Moore, Jr., Wardens; Louis J. Zwahl, Clerk; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Treasurer; James L. Hall, Mrs. Ralph D. Parsons, Rolfe K. Hughes, Deputies.

ORADELL, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, (1902). Kinderkamack Road and Center Street. The Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones, Rector; Frank G. Atkinson, Fred Hensler, Wardens; A. Anson, Clerk; Victor Thaller, Treasurer; Alfred R. Morris, Joseph W. Cory, Everett B. Cooke, Deputies.

ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS', (1885). Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev'd Charles P. Berger, Jr., Rector; Edward A. Albertis, James M. Hill, Wardens; Virgil S. Pateman, Clerk; Mrs. Genevieve H. Chura, Treasurer; E. A. Albertis, Frank P. Ashley, Arthur H. Slack, Jr., Deputies.

ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY, (1905). Center and Pierson Streets. The Rev'd George M. Plaskett, D.D., S.T.D., Rector; John A. Greene, John H. Howell, Wardens; Lloyd Callaway, Clerk; John A. Greene, Treasurer; Lloyd Callaway, Edward Davis, Victor Quinlan, Deputies.

ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE, (1854). 105 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev'd Benjamin Minifie, Rector; the Rev'd Albert W. Eisenhauer, Assistant; Henry T. Stetson, Chichester C. Kerr, Wardens; Frederick A. Egner, Jr., Clerk; Dennison D. Byers, Treasurer; Henry T. Stetson, C. C. Kerr, Mrs. M. H. Bissell, Deputies; Edward C. Hills, Mrs. Thomas A. Mosier, Alternates.

PALISADES PARK, Bergen Co., REDEEMER, (1925). Broad and Harriet Avenue. The Rev'd Richard N. Bolles, Vicar; †George W. Griffiths, Warden; Miss Gloria Scnell, Clerk; William Bowen, Treasurer; Allan Phillips, Mrs. Alma Stelling, Mrs. Christine Mayer, Deputies.

PARAMUS, Bergen Co., ST. MATTHEW'S, (1950). Spring Valley Road. The Rev'd William Wealey Konrad, Vicar; David Curtis Braun, Warden; Mrs. David Braun, Clerk; Edwin D. Spreckelsen, Treasurer; Robert W. Cowley, Mrs. E. A. Davis, Jr., Edwin D. Spreckelsen, Deputies.

PASSAIC, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1928). 490 Paulison Avenue. The Rev'd Joseph Anastasi, Vicar; Paul Alfieri, Warden; Sam Salazzo, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Serafino Facella, Paul Alfieri, Anthony Salazzo, Deputies.

PASSIAC, Passaic Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1926). 385 Monroe Street. The Rev'd Edward A. Lockhart, Vicar; John Wallen, Warden; Leonard Place, Clerk; Leonard Place, Treasurer; Leonard Place, Anderson Banks, Deputies.

PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1860). Lafayette and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Rector; John C. Barbour, Gilbert D. Bogart, Wardens; Emerson Malle, Clerk; Henry B. Richardson, Treasurer; Mrs. Herman G. Arning, Gilbert D. Bogart, John C. Barbour, Deputies.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1865). 219 Carroll Street. The Rev'd Ralph T. Milligan, Rector; William C. Trussell, A. Frank Frisby, Wardens; A. Frank Frisby, Clerk; William H. Hooper, Treasurer; Dr. Angela Zabriske, William H. Hooper, R. T. Burton, Deputies; W. Sheridan Kane, Alternate.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S, (1920). 196 Graham Avenue. The Rev'd Edward A. Lockhart, Vicar; George F. Bumpass, Warden; Edward Johnston, Clerk; Edward Johnston, Treasurer; Herman Irving, George F. Bumpass, Richard Johnston, Deputies.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1891). Trenton and Maryland Avenues. The Rev'd William C. Harvey, Vicar; Samuel McCurley, Louis Clair, Wardens; William DeMeyer, Clerk; Christopher Dodge, Treasurer; Bernhardt Wuensch, Louis Clair, Christopher Dodge, Deputies.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S, (1896). Broadway and Straight Street. The Rev'd ———, Priest-in-Charge; Otto Hundertmark, Edward Gurrill, Wardens; Charles Clegg, Clerk; B. E. Scott, Treasurer; E. J. Marsh, Miss H. J. Outwin, B. Eugene Scott, Deputies.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1817). Broadway and East Eighteenth Street. The Rev'd William Lamson Griffin, Jr., Rector; the Rev'd Franklyn Y. Weiler, Assistant; George F. Miller, John T. Deighton, Wardens; George H. Riley, Clerk; A. Harold Bond, Treasurer; George H. Riley, George F. Miller, Henry D. Fairhurst, Deputies; William R. Hewitt, A. Harold Bond, Alternates.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY, (Totowa), (1879). 86 Marion Street. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Sr., Rector; F. J. Wood, Ernest Hamer, Wardens; John Beckwermer, Clerk; Raymond Smallwood, Sr., Treasurer; Fred J. Day, Ernest Hamer, Donald Cole, Deputies; LeRoy H. Vreeland, Alternate.

PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH, (1857). St. Paul's Chapel, Morris Street between Warner and Reese Streets. The Rev'd George S. Bowden, Rector; †Thomas W. Thomas, John Exley, Wardens; Edgar Winne, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer; Russell Stewart, Raymond Bassington, Kenneth Hartman, Deputies.

POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1798). Ramapo and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Albert F. Chillson, Rector; Frederick C. Gilman, H. C. Zachariassen, Wardens; Robert Schmelder, Clerk; Arthur T. Riedel, Jr., Treasurer; Arthur T. Riedel, Jr., Mrs. Kenneth Nichols, Frederick C. Gilman, Deputies.

RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, (1904). (In Union 1952). Main and Arch Streets. The Rev'd George Robert Dawson, Rector; Elmore A. Ehrenberg, Kenneth D. Howatt, Wardens; Donald L. Ferry, Clerk; James D. Wood, Treasurer; Henry L. Meyer, Jr., Mrs. Hazel Barthman, Elmore A. Ehrenberg, Deputies.

RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES', (1872). 514 Abbott Avenue, north of Edgewater Avenue. The Rev'd William J. White, Vicar; Arthur Glogan, Warden; Robert Peabody, Clerk; Mrs. Arthur Glogan, Treasurer; Arthur Glogan, William Sharroch, Robert Peabody, Deputies.

1804  
(99)

1817  
(136)

1798  
(H.M.)

- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (1906).** Preston and Euclid Streets. The Rev'd John W. Patterson, Vicar; George Blundell, Warden; John Fleuretton, Clerk; Howard H. Weilage, Treasurer; William B. Love, George Blundell, Howard H. Weilage, Deputies.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1864).** Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place. The Rev'd Alfred J. Miller, Rector; Dr. Godfrey Pittis, Col. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Wardens; Major C. R. Redgrave, Clerk; George Rateau, Treasurer; P. C. Wilkenson, R. Schmidt, Col. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Deputies; Ward W. Fenner, Alternate.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S, (1923).** 169 Fairmount Road. The Rev'd Alexander M. Rodger, Rector; Henry J. Tosi, Thomas G. Higgins, Wardens; John Dredger, Clerk; Archibald MacInnes, Jr., Treasurer; John A. Dredger, Thomas G. Higgins, Kenneth Campbell, Deputies.
- RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1901).** At Railroad Station. The Rev'd Albert N. Chillon, Vicar; Herman VanDunk, Warden; Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Herman VanDunk, Deputy.
- ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S, (1909).** Rochelle Avenue. The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Rector; Norman N. Higgins, Howard Horn, Wardens; Frank G. Caspess, Clerk; Joseph Derco, Treasurer; Norman N. Higgins, Howard Horn, Henry Melchers, Deputies.
- RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1869).** West Passaic Avenue. The Rev'd Richard N. Pease, Rector; Sidney L. Parker, George C. Kalle, Wardens; Sydney W. Pollard, Clerk; Donald Vose, Treasurer; H. Reeve Pickering, George C. Kalle, Deputies; Sydney W. Pollard, Sidney L. Parker, Alternates.
- SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR, (1925).** Corner First and Passael Streets. The Rev'd C. Donald Beisheim, Vicar; Harold McCormack, Warden; \_\_\_\_\_, Clerk; Frank Harff, Treasurer; Herman Pope, William Walker, Deputies.
- SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH IN SHORT HILLS, (1882).** Forest Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev'd Herbert H. Cooper, Rector; the Rev'd Gerald M. Cover, Jr., Curate; William A. Hunter, Edward S. Jamison, Wardens; Ralph G. Morison, Clerk; Arch. J. Cooper, Treasurer; LeRoy W. Lutz, Duward Meeker, Assistant Treasurers; John B. Rhodes, William Sherman Greene, Jr., Andrew F. Monroe, Deputies; James M. Symington, Mrs. Worthington Campbell, Alternates.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1859).** Ridgewood Road and South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, D.D., Rector; C. S. A. Williams, Rexford Crewe, Wardens; Ward J. Herbert, Clerk; Horace K. Corbin, Jr., Treasurer; Rexford Crewe, George S. Estes, C. S. A. Williams, Deputies; Edgar P. Harrison, Jr., Alternate.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1892).** Centre Street and Sterling Avenue. The Rev'd H. Ross Grear, Rector; E. O. Stanley, Jr., R. Kenneth MacKenzie, Wardens; J. G. Dolson, Clerk; George J. Jagle, Treasurer; E. O. Stanley, Jr., R. Kenneth MacKenzie, Mrs. Margaret S. (Louis F.) Lousrel, Deputies.
- SPARTA, Sussex Co., ST. MARY'S, (1920).** The Rev'd Dean R. Edwards, Vicar; Richard C. Hixon, Warden; Robert W. Taylor, Clerk; Mrs. Marguerite G. Hixon, Treasurer; Robert W. Taylor, Harold W. Gray, George B. Ridge, Deputies.
- STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1860).** Church Street. The Rev'd Clarence V. \_\_\_\_\_, Vicar; James C. Mellen, Warden; \_\_\_\_\_, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer.
- SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY, (1857).** DeForest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Elmer deW. F. Francis, Rector; The Rev'd Field H. Hobbs, Curate; William E. F. Moore, F. B. Gerhard, Wardens; A. B. Anderson, Clerk; F. Ludvick Hellquist, Treasurer; Frederick T. Bernhard, F. B. Gerhard, Joshua Ward, Deputies; Earl A. Lamb, Alternate.
- TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD), Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1914).** Rutland Avenue and Rugby Road. The Rev'd Lyman B. Greaves, Rector; Edmund R. Tatge, William Humphreys, Wardens; Chester T. Stansfield, Clerk; Henry Nordenholz, Treasurer; Charles H. Lange, Chester T. Stansfield, Carl Ziegfeld, Deputies.
- TEANECK (CEDAR PARK), Bergen Co., EPIPHANY, (1919).** See St. Mark's, Teaneck.
- TEANECK (PHELPS MANOR), Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S, (1925).** Corner Grange and Chadwick Roads. The Rev'd C. Philip Staples, Vicar; Frank C. Wright, Warden; John Carroll, Clerk; Thomas B. Snow, Treasurer; H. D. Larkin, F. G. Stuart, Thomas B. Snow, Deputies; Carl J. Fleischman, Alternate.
- TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1870).** Highwood Avenue and Engle Street. The Rev'd John H. Rosebaugh, Rector; Adolph Abresch, E. G. B. Fox, Wardens; Edward Dehm, Clerk; Donald J. Winfield, Treasurer; A. B. Roberts, Adolph Abresch, Mrs. Jack A. Robinson, Deputies.
- TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1921).** Totowa and Grant Avenues. The Rev'd Paul E. Healy, Vicar; A. C. Frommelt, Warden; Maurice Eaton, Clerk; Elmer Wieda, Treasurer.



- TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1913).** Three Bridges Road. The Rev'd William C. Seitz, Jr., Vicar; Frederick Bland, Warden; Mrs. Albert Witty, Clerk; Edson L. Erwin, Treasurer; Robert Pepper, Frederick Bland, Miss Emily Forshay, Deputies.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE, (1888).** Park Avenue and 40th Street. The Rev'd Gilbert V. Hemaley, Rector; Rowland Dwyer, Ralph Merante, Wardens; Rowland Dwyer, Clerk; Paul Higgins, Treasurer; James T. Holmes, Rowland J. Dwyer, Mrs. Ernest Hessman, Deputies; Mrs. Helen C. Troubridge, Alternate.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1846).** 316 Palisade Avenue, at 16th Street. The Rev'd John Pomfret, Rector; Charles R. Sillery, George H. Buess, Wardens; Arthur L. McEwan, Clerk; George H. Buess, Treasurer; William P. Reuss, Mrs. Arthur L. McEwan, Arthur L. McEwan, Deputies.
- VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1848).** The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, (Hamburg), Rector; G. Harvey Storms, Albert Furman, Jr., Wardens; Alvin Mott, Clerk; Albert Furman, Jr., Treasurer; Douglas Rutherford, Albert Furman, Jr., Douglas Masten, Deputies.
- VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT, (1929).** Gould Street and Reid Place. The Rev'd Louis P. Nissen, Vicar; Charles K. Marchant, Warden; C. Whitfield Edwards, Clerk; I. Albert Ackerman, Treasurer; Robert G. Weldon, Charles K. Marchant, L. Emory Mattern, Deputies.
- WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S, (1882).** 129 Broad Street, south of Washington Avenue. The Rev'd William J. Dougherty, Vicar; Homer Harrington, Warden; Miss Rita Rearwin, Clerk; Raymond Sweets, Jr., Treasurer; Homer Harrington, Mrs. E. C. Brow, R. Joyce, Deputies; Arthur C. Westcott, Russell H. Shires, Alternates.
- WEST MILFORD, Passaic Co., CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, (1952).** The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Vicar; Ven W. O. Lealie, Jr., Treasurer; Foster Fair, Sr., Clerk; Samuel J. Bunting, Peter Petersen, Mrs. Peter Petersen, Deputies.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS (1871).** In Union as Parish (1953), Mountain and Prospect Avenues. The Rev'd Trevor E. G. Thomas, Rector; Farnham Yardley, Barclay H. Farr, Wardens; Mrs. J. Y. G. Walker, Clerk; Charles A. Bennett, Treasurer; Farnham Yardley, Barclay H. Farr, J. Y. G. Walker, Deputies; S. Harrison Rollinson, Alternate.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1907).** Main Street and Franklin Avenue. The Rev'd John G. Forell, Rector; Henry C. Warnick, Volmer Sivertsen, Wardens; Marshall Edwards, Clerk; Hubert C. Miller, Treasurer; Henry C. Warnick, Dr. E. W. Graham, V. Sivertsen, Deputies; Harold Weber, Alternate.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1827).** Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev'd Harold G. Willis, Rector; Arthur P. Green, William L. Ramage, Wardens; Cyril S. Stanley, Clerk; Samuel Brouwer, Treasurer; Charles A. Lightships, A. P. Green, Rudolph Abern, Jr., Deputies; William L. Ramage, Alternate.
- WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1905).** Kinderkamack Road and Harrington Avenue. The Rev'd George H. Palmer, Rector; James R. McDermott, Sr., George H. Falkenburg, Wardens; H. Eugene Holdeman, Clerk; James R. McDermott, Sr., Treasurer; George H. Falkenburg, James R. McDermott, Deputies; S. G. M. Day, Alternate.
- WOODCLIFF (NORTH BERGEN), Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1919).** See North Bergen.
- WOOD RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1920).** (In Union 1952), Center and Humboldt Streets. The Rev'd Edward Cosbey, Rector; H. James Koch, T. Smith, Wardens; Robert Bruce, Clerk; Dudley Ransom, Treasurer; H. James Koch, Mrs. H. Milner, James Kennedy, Deputies; Mrs. Alvina Linden, Alternate.
- WORTENDYKE, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909).** Godwin Avenue (Midland Park). See Midland Park.

## LIST OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

### Directory of Officers

(Reports of the following are on file at the Diocesan Office.)

**ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, founded 1878.**

**ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.**

President: Mrs. Charles Hoiles, 20 North Summit Avenue, Chatham.

Vice President: Mrs. William J. Behr, 53 Christopher Street, Montclair.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. Gordon M. Peterson, 127 Inwood Avenue, Upper Montclair.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Francis H. Sherrerd, 95 Glenwood Avenue, East Orange.

Treasurer: Miss Mary Crawford, 10 Franklin Place, Montclair.

1846 (107)  
1848  
105  
years old  
what you

1827  
(126)

**ARTHUR FUND, Inc.**

Treasurer: Mr. Leonard F. Beat, 27 Beekman Road, Summit.  
 Secretary: The Rev'd Elmer F. Francis, 31 Woodland Avenue, Summit.

**BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS, Millington, Somerset Co. (1917).**

President: Mr. Harry V. Osborne, Jr.  
 Vice President: Mrs. Reeve Schley.  
 Vice President: Mrs. Paul F. Switz.  
 Treasurer: Mr. Bradford Cochran.  
 Assistant Treasurer: Mr. John N. Page.  
 Secretary: Mr. Walter L. Kidde.  
 Executive Secretary: Miss Georgie Sprague, 744 Broad Street, Newark 2.

**CHRIST HOSPITAL, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.**

President: Rev'd Edward P. Hooper.  
 Vice President: Mr. Max Z. Hurwitz.  
 Secretary: Rev'd John Pomfret.  
 Treasurer: Mr. Edward B. Millar.  
 Chaplain: Rev'd E. P. Hooper.  
 Executive Director: W. K. Hargreaves.

**CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB.**

Director: Mrs. Walter Mosenenthal, 171 Wildwood Avenue, Upper Montclair.  
 Secretary: Mrs. Soren A. Smith, 349 Rutledge Avenue, East Orange.

**CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, Essex Co., organized 1912, incorporated 1913.**

President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.  
 Vice President: Rt. Rev'd Leland W. F. Stark.  
 Treasurer: Robert H. Snyder.  
 Secretary: Charles Hardin, Jr.  
 Now organized under Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

**CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGY-MEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.**

President: Rt. Rev'd Wallace J. Gardner, D.D.  
 Vice Presidents: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., Rt. Rev'd Paul Matthews, D.D., Rt. Rev'd Alfred L. Banyard, D.D., ex-officio.  
 Secretary: Mr. Allan B. McGowan, 808 West State Street, Trenton 8.  
 Treasurer: Mr. Thomas Angell, 27 Whittlesey Avenue, East Orange.

**EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Delaware, Warren County, organized 1922.**

Camp Director: Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.

**GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH.**

President: Miss Georgiana De La Haye, 11½ Maple Avenue, Morristown.  
 Corresponding Secretary: Miss Edith I. Wilson, 2 Samuel Street, West Orange.  
 Treasurer: Miss Louise Foehl, 502 Summer Avenue, Newark 4.

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 280 Henry Street, Orange, Essex County, organized 1885.**

President: The Rev'd Eric M. Taaman, D.D.  
 Vice President: The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb.  
 Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. James M. Hill.  
 Treasurer: Mr. E. O. Stanley, Jr.  
 Chaplain: The Rev'd George L. Grambs.

**HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, Essex County, incorporated 1920.**

President: Mrs. Thomas A. Mosler, 112 Forest Hill Road, West Orange.  
 Treasurer: Mrs. Mabelle E. Bissell, 61 North Arlington Avenue, East Orange.  
 Recording Secretary: Mrs. Harold H. Quick, 47 Spruce Street, Bloomfield.  
 Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. W. H. Dale, 23 Overlook Avenue, Orange.

**LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN, 182 Woodland Road, Madison, Morris County, organized 1923.**

Treasurer: Mr. John Applegate.  
 Superintendent: Mrs. Evelyn Melvin.

**ST. BARNABAS GUILD FOR NURSES, ORANGE BRANCH.**

Chaplain: Rev'd Benjamin Minifie, 105 Main Street, Orange.  
 President: Mrs. Tecla E. Sterling, 37 Berwyn Street, Orange, N. J.

**ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, 32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1890, incorporated 1893. Merged with Youth Consultation Service 1951.**

**THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION, organized 1929.**

President: Mr. E. O. Stanley, Jr.  
Vice President: Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.  
Second Vice President: Mr. Lubin Palmer.  
Secretary-Assistant Treasurer: Mr. F. Joseph Elsener.  
Treasurer: Mr. J. Wallace Scanlon.

**WIDOW'S HOME, organized 1860.**

President: Rev'd Edward F. Hooper.  
Vice President: Rev'd A. W. Eastburn.  
Secretary: Mr. Herbert A. Crossley.  
Treasurer: Miss Letitia J. McMahon.

**WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, NEWARK BRANCH.**

President: Mrs. Charles E. Griffith, 128 Essex Avenue, Glen Ridge.  
Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. N. Lester Troast, 30 Lowell Terrace, Bloomfield.  
Treasurer: Mrs. Kenneth A. Southworth, 61 Glenwood Avenue, East Orange.  
Custodian, U.T.O.: Mrs. Harold H. Quick, 47 Spruce Street, Bloomfield.

**YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP.**

President: Mr. John Aucock.  
Corresponding Secretary: Miss Claire Vecchione.  
Treasurer: Mr. Richard Lester.  
Advisor: Mr. Fred Manthey.

**YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE (Church Mission of Help), Diocese of Newark,  
237 Broadway, Newark, N. J. Telephone Humboldt 2-8411.**

Honorary President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.  
Honorary Vice President: Rt. Rev'd Leland W. F. Stark.  
President: Charles W. Kappes, Jr.  
First Vice-President: The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge.  
Second Vice-President: Mrs. George Barker.  
Treasurer: Mr. Herbert M. Wilson, Jr.  
Recording Secretary: Mrs. Henry B. Day.  
Executive Secretary: Miss Daphne Hughes, 237 Broadway, Newark 4.

# Rules of Order

## THE CONVENTION

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day for the Business Sessions at 9:45 A. M.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be open for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
7. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
9. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."
13. A Committee consisting of the Bishop, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions and Boards and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Diocesan Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by election thereat, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereat, together with an official nomination blank. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention, to the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each lay delegate whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I.

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Convention, shall at least fifteen days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary thereof, together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination.

The Committee on Elections, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample", for each clerical and lay delegate, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such ballot to be mailed by such Secretary to each such delegate at least five days before the Convention.

At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees; the arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.

If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot any delegate may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominees at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.

The number of consecutive terms any nominee has held the office for which he is again nominated shall be noted on the ballot, in parentheses, after his or her name. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the official Magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

Balloting shall take place in a separate room when practicable.

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open for such time as the Convention may, by resolution, direct.
15. The President shall appoint in advance of each Convention a Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, to whom shall be submitted by the Secretary of Convention all resolutions to be considered by the Convention not less than two weeks in advance.
16. All reports (usually printed in the *JOURNAL*) of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of the Convention; provided that the subject of such printing and reports shall have been referred to the Finance and Advisory Board for consideration, which Board shall have power to supervise, regulate, or to condense the same, and to issue to the Committee or to the Secretary of the Convention such instructions as in the judgement of the said Board will promote greater economy and efficiency in respect to this work.

Reports when read in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.

#### NEW BUSINESS.

17. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing.

#### COMMITTEES.

18. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
19. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

#### MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

20. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the *JOURNAL*.
21. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment has been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
22. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

#### VOTING PRIVILEGES.

23. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
24. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention shall be taken by Orders, voting separately; and, when a vote is thus taken a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.

## Calendar of Business

9:00 A.M., Tuesday, The Holy Communion in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

Business Session at 9:45 A.M. in Trinity Cathedral.

Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.

Election of a Secretary.

Report of the Secretary of the Convention.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies.

Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

Certificates of Lay Deputies.

New Parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

On Bishops' Addresses.

Unfinished Business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions (as previously appointed).

The Bishop's Address.

Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter.

Report of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Annual Elections.

The Suffragan Bishop's Address. After Luncheon as business permits.

Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention.

Report of the Standing Committee.

## Reports of:

Finance and Advisory Board.  
Board of Missions and Church Extension.  
Board of Christian Social Relations.  
Board of Religious Education.  
Trinity Cathedral.  
Laymen's Committee.

## Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.

Registrar.  
Diocesan Investment Trust.  
Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.  
Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for  
Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.  
Board of Examining Chaplains.  
Committee on General Pension Fund.  
Board of Adjustment.  
Commission on Church Architecture.

## Reports should be presented by the following Institutions and Organizations:

Youth Consultation Service.  
Woman's Auxiliary.  
Brotherhood of St. Andrew.  
Diocesan Altar Guild.  
Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.  
Christ Hospital, Jersey City.  
Widows' Home, Hoboken.  
Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys, Millington.  
Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison.  
House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.  
House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.  
The Arthur Fund, Incorporated.  
The St. Matthew's Trust Fund.  
Eagle's Nest Farm.  
Girls' Friendly Society.

Unfinished Business.

# JOURNAL

The Seventy-ninth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark was held on Tuesday, May 12th, Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-three in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at nine o'clock by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., assisted by the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., and the Ven. Gordon T. Jones, President of the Standing Committee, and the Reverend J. Fred Hamblin, Secretary of the Convention.

The Bishop read the names of the Bishops of the Church, the Clergy of the Diocese and Laity of our Parishes and Missions, who departed this life to become members of the Church Expectant during the past Convention year, and commended them to the prayers of the congregation during the Communion service.

The morning session of the Convention was called to order at ten o'clock, with the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Newark, in the Chair.

A quorum being present the Convention was declared ready for business:

Attendance Cards indicated the following were present:

Bishops .....	2
Presbyters .....	137
Deacons .....	1
Number of Congregations represented by Lay Deputies .....	116
Number of Lay Deputies present .....	252

Total number of Deputies present ..... 392

The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., renominated the Reverend J. Fred Hamblin, Rector of St. John's Church, Newark, as Secretary of the Convention, and it was duly seconded.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations be closed, and the Chair cast the Ballot. Mr. Hamblin was declared unanimously reelected.

The Secretary nominated for approval by the Convention as Assistant Secretaries, the Reverend Peter R. Deckenbach, Rector of Christ Church, Belleville, and the Reverend George S. Bowden, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following report:

## REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF CONVENTION

The Secretary of Convention begs to report as follows:

- (1) That he has performed the duties of said office as required by the Constitution and Canons during the past Convention year.
- (2) That the canonical requirements of the Convention were carried out in pursuance of the Call for the Special Convention, held on January 27th, 1953 for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.
- (3) That Parochial Reports have not been received from:
  - Trinity, Montclair
  - Annunciation, Oradell
  - Epiphany, Orange
  - St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park
  - Grace, Union City
  - Transfiguration, North Bergen (Woodcliff)

Respectfully submitted,

J. FRED HAMBLIN, *Secretary of Convention*



The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated by the Reverend George L. Grambs, and elected:—the Reverend Harry Bruce, the Reverend Charles J. Child, Sr., and Mr. John De Luca.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated by the Reverend Herbert S. Brown, and elected:—the Reverend Henry J. Russell, II, Mr. Sidney A. Wood and Mr. Henry W. Miller.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was nominated by Mr. Solon M. Palmer, and elected:—the Reverend Eric M. Tasman, D.D., the Reverend Gordon T. Jones, the Reverend William L. Griffin, Jr., Col. Leigh K. Lydecker and Mr. Henry T. Stetson.

The following report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order was presented, and on motion it was adopted:

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER

To the Seventy-ninth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Committee, appointed by the authority of the Seventy-eighth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, submits herewith its report, together with a Calendar of Business and Rules of Order for the governance of this Convention.

Bishop Washburn stated that in accordance with the Constitution he was setting the date for the Seventy-ninth Annual Convention, Tuesday, May 12th, 1953, at Trinity Cathedral.

The Convention to be opened with the Holy Communion at nine o'clock, and the business session to begin at nine forty-five o'clock.

It was moved that the Calendar of business herewith attached be suggested to the Convention.

It was moved that the Rules of Order of the 1952 Convention be recommended for the 1953 Convention.

It was moved, that reports when presented to the Convention be made as brief as possible, and that where debate on such reports is provoked that a time limit be placed by the Chair so as to expedite the business of the Convention.

The Committee recommends that the reports of Organizations and Boards be printed in the Journal at the discretion of the Bishop.

The Secretary of Convention was asked to prepare the Official Ballot, and to arrange for the customary luncheon for the delegates as guests of the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. FORELL, *Chairman*

The Bishop introduced the following Clergy received during the year 1952:—The Reverend Messrs. Walter L. Shafer, Dean R. Edwards, Henry Brevoort Cannon and F. Morgan Smith, Jr. Also the following Priests ordained in 1952:—the Reverend Messrs. Kenneth Lawson Whitney, Charles Donald Beisheim, William James Dougherty, Bayard Hancock, Harry William Hansen, James Edward Hulbert, Mark Malleliu McCullough, William Nelson Penfield and John Edward Soleau. Also the Reverend Addison K. Groff received February 1, 1953.

A cordial welcome was given to Clergy of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders present at this Convention.

The Bishop of Newark, the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., S.T.D., delivered his Twenty-first Annual Address at this time.

## TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP OF NEWARK

My brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

At the opening Service of the Convention this morning we remembered before the Altar these bishops of the Church who during the past year have entered Paradise:

Cameron Josiah Davis, retired Bishop of Western New York, and President of The Church Pension Fund.

John Buckman Walthour, Bishop of Atlanta.

Three clergymen of our own diocese have also joined the ranks of the Church Expectant:

Richard Waverly Baxter, Rector of Trinity, Bayonne, from 1919 to 1926, and Vicar of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota, 1926 to 1931 and of St. Mark's, Teaneck, 1926 to 1934, after which he retired from the active ministry to live in Connecticut.

Percy Trafford Olton, Rector of St. James', Newark, from 1920 to 1946, Secretary of The Board of Examining Chaplains, at the time of his death Rector of St. John's, Chester, Virginia.

William Franklin Venables, Rector of The House of Prayer, Newark, from 1920 to 1953.

We gave thanks for the good examples of several who had held diocesan offices:

Henry A. Lardner of the Vestry of St. James', Upper Montclair, President of The Butts Memorial Home Association; Leslie P. Douglas, its Treasurer and also Treasurer of Grace Church, Newark; Alfred E. Forstall, Vice-President of the Association, a former member of The Finance and Advisory Board, for many years Warden of St. John's, Montclair; Edward A. Chasteney, Warden of Grace Church, Rutherford, Secretary of the Butts Association, Trustee of the Arthur Fund, for 37 years a member of the Board of Missions; Henry J. Russell, Vestryman of St. Stephen's Jersey City, three times deputy to General Convention; member of The Board of Missions 36 years, and for much of his term, its Secretary; Harry V. Osborne, continuously a member of The Board of Social Service since its founding in 1915, President of Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys, a member of St. Andrew's, South Orange; John R. Montgomery of the Vestry of Christ Church, Short Hills, a Trustee of Youth Consultation Service, long Treasurer of The Board of Social Service; Charles M. Ford of Grace Church, Orange, a lay reader who for many years conducted on Sunday afternoons a Service at The House of the Good Shepherd, Orange; W. Reginald Baker, formerly Warden of Grace Church, Madison, a Trustee of the Laura Augusta Home; Morris Sayre, Warden of St. Luke's, Montclair, member of The Finance and Advisory Board and a Trustee of The Diocesan Investment Trust, and Ludolph Conklin of Trinity Cathedral, member of its Chapter and a member of The Finance and Advisory Board.

Other faithful laymen served on Parish Vestries or Executive Committees of Missions: George W. Griffiths, Redeemer, Palisades Park; J. R. R. McEwen, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes; John E. T. McClellan, St. Mark's, Mendham; Arthur E. Hafstrom, Christ, Harrison; Charles V. Holsey, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Cyril A. Brigham, Incarnation, East Orange; William Draudt, All Saints', Bergenfield; Matthews Brown, Annunciation, Oradell; William J. Ellsworth, Advent, Bloomfield; Louis Phillip Hall, Jr., St.

Peter's, Morristown; Lee D. Pettingill, St. Paul's, Chatham; Thomas Thomas, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.

May they rest in peace and may light perpetual shine upon them. Amen.

The Seventy-ninth Annual Convention returns this year to the Cathedral, its accustomed place of meeting, from which we were last year driven by the extensive renovation project authorized by The Cathedral Chapter. Due to the tireless energy of the Dean, the work proceeded according to our schedule. We were able to dedicate the Stearly Memorial Chapel and to bless the Sanctuary in October as we had planned. It is true that to complete the task there are some things yet to be done. The Sanctuary furnishings, which have been designed by Leslie Nobbes, are yet to be installed. The total cost has been kept within the sum allotted. The gifts of the Cathedral congregation, with its usual generosity, approximately equalled the amount given by all the other congregations of the diocese. It is worthy of note that the considerable sum given by the Cathedral congregation resulted in no decrease in their gifts for missions. Once more they paid in full their quota, representing the largest per capita missionary giving of any Church in the diocese.

The resignation of Dean Warnecke upon his acceptance of his election as Bishop Coadjutor of Bethlehem, means that there can be no formal report of the Dean to this Convention. In its absence, I may call attention to the steady growth in the communicant strength of the Cathedral during his four years as Dean; and to a striking increase in Church School enrollment, both of which are remarkable in a down town location such as ours. It is not surprising that the Dean's outstanding ability should have been recognized by the Diocese of Bethlehem. Since his departure, the work and worship of the Cathedral has been in the excellent hands of the Rev'd Edward W. Conklin.

On June 23rd the Rev. John Bowen Coburn, now Rector of Grace Church, Amherst, and Chaplain of Amherst College, will enter upon his responsibilities as our new Dean. He was a candidate for Holy Orders from the Cathedral, and it was here that I ordained him both to the Diaconate and to the Priesthood.

Let me report to you briefly some of the forward steps in the diocese during the past year.

Many of our parishes and missions have been busily engaged in planning better facilities for the work before them. The commodious new Christ Church, West Englewood, Teaneck, is almost completed. The Mission Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus, has been moved to a new location and new rooms added to it. A fine new Parish Hall has been dedicated across the street from All Saints', Millington. Two friends of Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, have given and thoroughly remodeled a house a few doors away which provides apartments, for the Sisters and others working in the Parish as well as quarters for parish work. There is a new Vicarage at Epiphany, Allendale, and new Rectories at Trinity, Paterson; Holy Communion, South Orange; and St. Luke's, Paterson. St. Thomas', Newark, will soon be added to this list. Campaigns for funds for new Parish Houses or old ones enlarged have been completed or are in progress at St. George's, Maplewood; Grace, Rutherford; St. Paul's, Chatham; St. Andrew's Harrington Park; and St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus. St. Peter's, Essex Fells, is seeking funds for a much needed new and larger Church. In the planning stage are projects at St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood; St. Paul's, Phillipsburg; St. John's, Ramsey; and St. Clement's, Hawthorne. Doubtless there are omissions from this list.

For our newest Mission, The Church of the Incarnation, West Milford, we have received a gift of a finely located plot upon which The Board of Missions plans to build when funds are available.

Studies must be continued or initiated by The Board at other points where growth will seem to justify, and even demand, expansion of our work. Here I must anticipate the presentation of the Report of The Finance and Advisory Board with its proposed budget for 1954. This includes a substantial increase in the amount asked by The Board of Missions, \$25,000 of which is to be used for new buildings. Clergy and laity are continually calling our attention to fields where the Church is needed. To occupy them will take money. Money can be secured only through sacrificial giving. The time is at hand when we must choose between two ways of financing advance work. One way is by a great campaign to raise at one time several hundred thousand dollars. The other way is to include in the budget annually some such sum as the \$25,000 now asked, and having included it, to pay the consequently increased quotas assigned to parishes and missions.

It is not money alone which is needed for growth in our mission stations. Unremitting pastoral care on the part of truly consecrated priests always yields results. I am glad to say that with but few exceptions the missions of the diocese have made progress during the past year. I am grateful to those who have been responsible for this growth.

Two or three major matters deserve at least brief mention in this annual report to the Convention. They include an increase in the missionary giving of our parishes and missions and greater promptness in their payments of their pledges. There is also the action of the Finance and Advisory Board looking toward better integration of the work of our various boards, agencies and institutions. Record should be made also of a gift of securities approximating \$40,000 in value from Mrs. Bertram Cutler of Grace Church, Madison, to establish a fund in memory of her husband. The income is to be used at the sole discretion of the Bishop to aid students for the ministry. With the rising cost of higher education and our increased number of postulants, this Fund will be of untold value. It must, however, be supplemented by other offerings and gifts throughout the year to enable the Bishop to extend aid where needed and deserved.

At our Diocesan Convention in the year following a meeting of General Convention, there are sometimes many matters for me to report. When General Convention adjourned its meeting in Boston last September, it seemed to many deputies that little had been accomplished at the Convention. However that may be, one resolution was adopted to which I wish to call your attention. Its text is as follows: "Bishops and Parish Vestries should give constant and earnest attention to clerical salaries for which they are responsible, reviewing them frequently and taking all factors, particularly full automobile allowance, into consideration." Probably the majority of lay deputies here present are members of Vestries or Executive Committees. The substance of this resolution therefore concerns almost all of us.

Over the last several years salaries throughout the Church have in general increased. At the end of 1952 the average salary from reports to the Church Pension Fund is found to have been \$4,391. This, however, includes as the value of rectory or other living quarters an amount equal to one-sixth of the cash salary. We may therefore say that roughly the average salary paid was \$3,764, plus house. We do not have comparative figures as of the end of 1952 for our own diocese alone.

Two years ago the Convention adopted unanimously a resolution establishing as the minimum stipend for married priests in this diocese, the sum of

\$3,300. annually together with the use of living quarters. The adoption of this resolution resulted in an increase in the salaries of a number of our priests, but there are some places where the minimum is not yet being met. It should also be noted that our minimum is below that established by at least three dioceses in our vicinity: New York, Maryland and Delaware. Furthermore, there is frequently a tendency to regard a minimum either as unalterably fixed or indeed as a maximum.

No man believing himself called to the Ministry responds to the call with any thought of receiving large financial rewards. He holds intangible rewards to be of greater value than material goods. He expects to make sacrifices and frequently counts them joy. At the same time, and quite rightly, he wants some degree of security for his family and educational opportunities for his children such as he himself has had. The laborer is worthy of his hire, and I ask you to see that he does not become a forgotten man.

Like other men he looks ahead to the day when he will have to retire from the active ministry. He remembers that even before that time arrives, his wife may be widowed and his children orphans. As he faces these contingencies, he is aware that his pension or theirs will be related to the average salary which he has received during his active ministry. The beneficiaries of our Church Pension Fund receive pensions far in excess of those paid the ministers of any other Church, in fact, two or three times as much as in most. The Trustees of the Fund have recently taken two forward steps. One was to eliminate the disadvantage under which present and future beneficiaries were laboring, if they had been ordained before the Fund was established in 1917. This provided increases in the pensions of 213 present beneficiaries, and higher eventual pensions for a group of 221 clergymen who have not yet retired. The second step was to provide for the payment of the immediate grant of \$1,000. to the widows of retired clergymen who had formerly received only half that amount. In spite of the favorable position of the beneficiaries of our Fund as compared with those of other Funds, the pensions are still inadequate, as pensions are normally bound to be. It is, however, well to remember that the more adequate a present salary may be, the less inadequate will be a future pension.

The remainder of my address this morning I propose to devote to bishops.

This is a significant year for us. On the ninth of June in the Cathedral the Rev. Leland W. F. Stark will be consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of the diocese. In the successive posts which he has held he has demonstrated his possession of excellent gifts as pastor, preacher, and administrator. He will speedily make a great place for himself in the diocese. The Special Convention, at which he was elected on the third ballot, seemed to be marked by a solemn and sincere desire on the part of each deputy, clerical and lay, to speak and to act as God would have him speak and act. We assembled and we adjourned as Christian brethren, disagreements among whom were insignificant in comparison with our bond in the one Communion and fellowship which we share. I trust that this will always be true of every meeting of the Convention.

You will remember that at the Special Convention I stated the following as the duties which I should assign to him when duly ordained and consecrated:—

"In addition to a just and full share in Confirmation Visitations, I assign him oversight and promotion of the activities of the Field Department, of the Committee on Laymen's Work, and of the Board of Religious Education and its several Committees. He shall be responsible also for the work

of the Board of Christian Social Relations and for our diocesan institutions and agencies, so far as their certificates of incorporation permit. He shall further have, in conference with the Bishop, the initiative and supervision in establishing such new Missions as opportunity seems to make expedient, the Bishop retaining his Canonical right to the appointment of Missionaries.

"It is to be noted that Canon 39 provides that the duties now assigned may be enlarged by mutual consent whenever the Bishop of the Diocese may desire to assign such additional duties to the Bishop Coadjutor."

Since his election, we have had the opportunity to discuss the work of the diocese at length and by mutual consent I am now giving notice of the assignment of some additional duties. With the exception of Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, I am asking the parishes and missions of Hudson County, together with all parishes and missions in Bergen County lying east of the Hackensack River, to look to him for ordinary Episcopal oversight and counsel, myself retaining throughout the diocese the Canonical responsibility as to the appointment of Vicars, the approval of the calls of Rectors, and the acceptance of postulants. This area over which he will assume special responsibility contains a larger number of communicants than there are in 36 of the 74 dioceses of the Church.

We are agreed that in so compact a diocese as this it would be unnecessary and unwise to create East and West Zones with access to either Zone denied the inhabitants of the other. We are therefore agreed that any of the clergy, as well as any Vestry of a Parish shall always be free to turn to either one of us for advice and counsel. All of us will always be mindful of the fact that he will be our next diocesan.

I have said that 1953 is a significant year in the history of the diocese. It marks the coming of a new bishop, and the retirement of another bishop to whom we shall find pleasure in paying richly deserved honor at a great Service in the Cathedral on Sunday afternoon, June fourteenth. The expression of our gratitude to him must not wait until that date. The remainder of my address I wish to devote to a feeble attempt to summarize, at least in part, the nature of his contribution to our common cause.

First of all, I record my personal appreciation of his unfailing loyalty to me personally and, what is more important, to the Christian Gospel as expressed in the life of work and worship of the Church. From the date of his ordination as a deacon he has consistently regarded himself as a man sent of God to share in the ministry of reconciliation.

There is no more important area in the Church's total responsibility than the awakening of its youth to a mature understanding of the implications of their discipleship. He has had Episcopal oversight of the Diocesan Young Peoples' Fellowship. Last Saturday evening, following its Annual Meeting, the Fellowship gave him a testimonial dinner to which came young men and women who have served as officers during the seventeen years as bishop. The chief speaker at the dinner, now the Rector of one of our largest parishes, was among their number. Bishop Ludlow has given unsparingly of his time and thought to give to youth through the Fellowship some apprehension of the worth of God and man.

From 1927 to 1931 he was Secretary for Adult Education under the Department of Religious Education of the National Council. Both by interest and by study he was therefore well equipped to play the large part he has had in the development of our diocesan Conference program. From its beginning Eagle's Nest Conference, now the New Jersey Episcopal Church Conference, meeting its second year at Drew University, has counted heavily upon him,

sometimes as an instructor, sometimes as Chaplain, always as an authority in program building. The Laymen's Conference, held annually, might well have been called Bishop Ludlow's Conference. The committee of laymen appointed by him to plan its program has always recognized the timeliness of the themes proposed by him. He has secured outstanding speakers. His spirit of comradeship has been infectious, thus ensuring warmth of fellowship among the men attending. Youth week-ends, the Cathedral School of Religion, Woman's Auxiliary programs and the like have all known the value of his suggestions and direction.

The first years of his ministry were given to the Church in China. He has never ceased to be a missionary. To parishes which he served he communicated his own enthusiasm for the Mission of the Church. As bishop, he has guided the Field Department, always stressing the oneness of the Church, citing telling examples of the truth that no parish can itself prosper unless it recognizes its extra-parochial responsibilities. Probably there is no deputy present who cannot clearly recall moving addresses, yet not based on an emotional appeal, which he has heard from Bishop Ludlow.

He has occupied a position of leadership beyond the diocese itself which we shall not soon forget. He was a member of the Commission appointed by the Governor to prepare a new and greatly needed Constitution for the State of New Jersey. He served as President of the State Council of Churches during its formative years. He has been in demand as a preacher far and wide, giving one summer vacation as an Exchange Preacher in England.

There are a few dioceses in which it has never been the custom for the Suffragan Bishop to give an Address at the Annual Diocesan Convention. How incomplete our own Conventions would have been had we not had the privilege of hearing from him at each Convention quite as a matter of course! Many of the topics upon which he has spoken have reflected his willing acceptance of his assignment to the oversight of our Board of Christian Social Relations. He has spoken courageously and convincingly against such social evils as race track gambling, prejudice towards minority groups, and the suppression of the liberties guaranteed by our Constitutional Bill of Rights. Again and again he has emphasized our obligation to strive for the elimination of barriers to a wider community of spirit and in action, both in State and Church.

Such is an altogether inadequate summary of what his leadership has meant. I need not mention the personal qualities which throughout the diocese have won for him affection and esteem. For what he has been and has done we give him our gratitude. We pray for him in the years which lie ahead God's every blessing. Trusting that he will not forget us in his prayers, we can assure him that in ours he will constantly be remembered with appreciation for his faithful service as a Bishop in the Church of God.

BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN

Mr. Henry T. Stetson presented the following resolution:—

'We, the Clerical and Lay Deputies of the parishes and missions of the Diocese of Newark, here assembled in Trinity Cathedral for the Seventy-ninth Annual Convention on this twelfth day of May in the year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-three, are moved to offer our thanksgiving to Almighty God for the fruitful ministry of the Right Reverend Theodore Russell Ludlow, our Suffragan-Bishop these past seventeen years, and soon to retire from this high office.

We shall long remember Bishop Ludlow for his forthright and eloquent preaching of the Gospel of Christ in contemporary terms. Unceasingly he has held before us the demands of the Christian Faith as it pertains to our common life in the political and economic realms. He has never hesitated to take a stand for righteousness' sake in Church or State. Out of his rich background of experience in the Church at home and

abroad, he has brought to us a missionary zeal as well as an ecumenical fervor. Impatient of excuses, he has ever spoken of new opportunities of Christian service and evangelism. He has loved his brethren of other Christian bodies, and has been in the forefront of inter-church cooperation throughout his ministry in this Diocese. We are proud of his wide influence for good here in the See-City as well as in the State, his leadership on many boards and committees of social service, for the honour this has brought to our Church.

Bishop Ludlow is a doer, a crusader for social justice, a man of action, one of many talents. He has always remained youthful in his vigor and adventurous spirit. We have never seen him cast down or fatigued, but rather always alert and optimistic. Our prayers and affections go with him in his retirement which we are assured will be an active one.

For his ministry among us, for all that he has meant to us and contributed to the life of the Diocese, be it here **RESOLVED** that we praise and thank God, and extend to Bishop Ludlow our greetings, our gratitude, and this expression of continued devotion.'

It was moved, seconded and adopted by a rising vote that this resolution be spread at length on the records of this Convention, and a suitable copy of the same be sent to Bishop Ludlow.

The following resolution sent to the Secretary of Convention was read:

**RESOLVED** that this Convention petitions the Bishop and the Dean and Chapter of Trinity Cathedral to abolish the strange usages recently introduced into the Cathedral of placing the Bishop's Chair where the Holy Table always stood and having the celebrant face west when he is speaking to God for the people, and to restore the reverent customs which obtain generally in this Diocese.

By WILLIAM L. GRIFFIN, JR.

The Reverend Mr. Griffin spoke briefly on this resolution, and requested leave to withdraw the resolution from consideration by the Convention.

The following Committees were announced:

*Committee on Elections and Rules of Order*—The Reverend Messrs. Welles R. Bliss, J. Fred Hamblin, Bayard Hancock, James N. MacKenzie, Leon H. Plante; and Messrs. Robert Ennever, Walter E. Fenderson, William C. Ruth, Romeyn Utley, Mrs. Robert T. Weller.

*Certificates of Lay Deputies*—The Reverend Lee A. Hanes, and Messrs. George Blundell and Frank Hallberg.

*Unfinished Business*—The Reverend Leonard F. Nichols and Mr. William P. S. Burrell.

*New Parishes*—The Reverend Albert O. Judd and Mr. John C. Garde.

*Miscellaneous Resolutions*—The Reverend Messrs. Donald MacAdie, Charles P. Berger, Jr., Charles J. Child, Jr., Frederick W. Cooper, F. Slade Danzoll and Montgomery H. Throop; and Messrs. Rolfe K. Hughes, Fleetwood Lanneau, L. K. Lydecker, William Monroe, Joshua P. Nelson, Lee St. George.

*Tellers of Elections*—The Reverend Messrs. Waldron L. Coon, C. Donald Beisheim, Gerald M. Cover, Jr., Warren L. Howell, James E. Hulbert, John E. Soleau; and Messrs. John E. DeLuca, Dugald MacLachlan, William R. Monroe, James E. Nixon, Kenneth M. Pepper and William R. T. Gottlieb.

Opportunity was offered for the introduction of resolutions.

The committee on New Parishes, the Reverend Albert O. Judd, Chairman, presented the following report:

WHEREAS, The Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, County of Bergen, and The Church of the Holy Innocents, West Orange, County of Essex, have applied to be admitted into union with this Convention; and



WHEREAS, the papers submitted by the aforementioned congregations have been found to comply with the requirements of the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, be it

*Resolved*, that this Convention approve the applications of The Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, County of Bergen, and The Church of the Holy Innocents', West Orange, County of Essex, and receive them into union.

ALBERT O. JUDD, *Chairman*

It was moved, seconded and carried that the above named parishes be and hereby are admitted into union with this Convention. Adopted by a rising vote.

The Chair presented to the Convention the Reverend Robert J. Clarke, Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, and his Deputies Mr. John A. Dupuis and Mr. Julius Carell and the Reverend Trevor E. G. Thomas, Rector of the Church of the Holy Innocents', West Orange, and his Deputies Mr. Farnham Yardley and Mrs. J. Y. G. Walker.

The following report of the Committee on Constitutions and Canons was presented by Col. Leigh K. Lydecker, for the Chairman C. Alexander Capron:

*To the 79th Diocesan Convention of The Diocese of Newark*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

There has been referred to this Committee the recommendation of the Reverend Montgomery H. Throop for the deletion of Sections II and III of Canon 22, relating to the relief of clergymen and their dependents, and Canon 23, relating to the fund for the relief of underpaid clergymen. In support of his proposal, Mr. Throop has urged that the provisions set forth in Section II of Canon 22 and Section I of Canon 23, requiring that an offering or donation should be made at least once a year by every parish or mission in the Diocese for the purposes to which these Canons refer, should be eliminated since neither of these requirements is any longer observed in the Diocese. He states:

"It seems to me undesirable to have Canons unrepealed to which no one pays attention; such an example of lawlessness which the church can ill afford to present."

Section II of Canon 22 provides as follows:

"II. An offering shall be taken at least once a year on Christmas Day or on a Sunday in every Parish and Mission in the Diocese for the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents."

We are of the opinion that this section should be repealed.

Section III of Canon 22 gives authority to "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen" to direct the disposition of any offering, contribution or donation which may be received for such purpose. We see no objection, therefore, to the retention of Section III. The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen still have under their control certain capital funds, the income of which is disbursed for the purposes mentioned in the Canon. It is our opinion, therefore, that the Canon should be preserved and it seems desirable that provision should be made for the disposition of any other funds which may be made to the Diocese for the purposes mentioned in the Canon.

Section VIII of Canon 22, merely provides that it shall take effect immediately. This may also properly be eliminated.

We would therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

"BE IT RESOLVED, that Section II and Section VIII of Canon 22 of the Diocese of Newark be repealed and that Sections III, IV, V and VI and VII should be renumbered respectively 'II, III, IV, V, and VI.'"

We are informed that there are no funds now held for the relief of underpaid clergymen and that no offerings or donations are now being made by any parish or mission in the Diocese for such purpose as is required by Section I of Canon 23. We would, therefore, report that, in our opinion, it is appropriate that all of Canon 23, entitled

"Of the fund for the relief of underpaid clergymen" should be repealed and would recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

"BE IT RESOLVED that Canon 23 of the Diocese of Newark be repealed."

The Bishop of the Diocese, has also informed us that there are other portions of the Canons which have become obsolete and that for this reason, at some convenient date, a revision of the Canons should be undertaken. We therefore recommend that a Committee should be appointed to study this subject and make recommendations to the next Convention of the Diocese and would therefore propose the adoption of the following preamble and resolution:

"WHEREAS, it appears that some of the provisions of the present Canons of this Diocese of Newark have become obsolete and that the Canons should be accordingly revised in various particulars,

"BE IT RESOLVED, that a Committee on the Revision of the Canons, to consist of three Presbyters and three laymen as may be named by the Bishop, shall be appointed for the purpose of studying what revisions should be made to the Canons of this Diocese and to report their recommendations with respect thereto to the next Diocesan Convention."

Respectfully submitted,

C. ALEXANDER CAPRON, *Chairman*  
*Committee on Constitution and Canons*

Dated, May 8, 1953.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Resolution 'Be it resolved, that Section II and Section VIII of Canon 22 of the Diocese be repealed, and that Sections III, IV, V, VI, and VII should be renumbered II, III, IV, V and VI' be adopted.

It was moved, seconded and carried that Canon 23 of the Diocese be repealed.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the last resolution to appoint a Committee on the Revision of the Canons be adopted.

The Tellers distributed the official ballot as follows:

#### OFFICIAL BALLOT, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, 1953

*For Standing Committee, Class of 1957 (Vote for One Name in Each Order)*—Ven. Gordon T. Jones, St. Mary's, Haledon (1); Rev. Alfred J. Miller, Christ, Ridgewood; Col. Charles W. Kappes, Christ, Ridgewood (1); Mr. George F. Miller, St. Paul's, Paterson.

*For Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1956 (Vote for One Name in Each Order)*—Rev. F. Slade Danzoll, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Rev. James A. Mitchell, St. Paul's, Englewood; Rev. Herbert S. Brown, Grace, Newark; Mr. Robert P. Sanborn, St. Peter's, Essex Fells (1).

*For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1956 (Vote for Four Names in Each Order)*—Rev. George M. Plaskett, S.T.D., Epiphany, Orange (12); Rev. Donald MacAulie, St. John's, Passaic (6); Rev. Revere Beasley, Warren County Missions (1); Rev. George L. Grambs, St. Paul's, East Orange (1); Rev. Albert E. Martin, St. Matthew's, Jersey City; Rev. Arthur J. Ehlenberger, Christ, Midland Park; Rev. George E. Dawson, St. John's, Ramsey; Rev. Henry J. Russell, II, St. Thomas, Newark; Mr. Edward C. Hillis, Grace, Orange (1); Mr. Herbert M. Wilson, Jr., St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes (3); Mr. James E. Nixon, Grace, Greenville, Jersey City (2); Mr. Fleetwood Lanneau, Grace, Newark; Mr. Van R. H. Greene, Calvary, Summit (4); Mr. James B. Churchill, St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington.

*For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1955 (One Vacancy)*—Mr. Sidney A. Wood, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark.

*For Treasurer of Convention (Vote for One Name)*—Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Trinity, Newark (5).

*For Board of Religious Education, Class of 1956 (Vote for Three Names)*—Rev. Gilbert V. Hemsley, Grace, Union City; Rev. H. Ross Greer, St. Andrew's, South

Orange; Rev. John E. Soleau, St. Peter's, Morristown; Rev. Morgan Smith, Christ, Harrison; Mr. Joseph C. Rennard, St. Luke's, Montclair.

*For Ecclesiastical Court (Term Expiring 1959) (Vote for One Name)*—Rev. James N. MacKenzie, St. Mary's, Jersey City (1).

*For Lay Assessor (Term expiring 1956)*—Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh, Grace, Orange (7).

*For Deputies of the Provincial Synod, Class of 1956 (Vote for Two Names in Each Order)*—Rev. James N. MacKenzie, St. Mary's, Jersey City (a); Rev. Marcus B. Hall, Jr., St. Luke's, Montclair; Rev. Leonard F. Nichols, Christ, Newton (3); Rev. Robert J. Clarke, Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; Rev. Charles R. Stires, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge; Mr. John C. Garde, St. Thomas, Lyndhurst (2); Mr. Homer A. Harrington, St. Peter's, Washington.

*For Board of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1956 (Vote for Three Names)*—Rev. Allan B. Grayson, Trinity, Bayonne; Rev. Charles A. Mosby, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park (2); Rev. Paul E. Healy, Christ, Totowa Boro.

*For Trinity Cathedral, Newark, Class of 1956 (Vote for One Name in Each Order)*—Rev. Cyril B. Carrie, St. John's, Jersey City; Rev. John E. Bailey, All Saints', Glen Rock; Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard, Calvary, Summit.

(Consecutive terms indicated in ( ) after nominee)

The Reverend George E. Rath nominated the Reverend Henry B. Cannon, Redeemer, Morristown for the Provincial Synod, Class of 1956.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the following resolution be adopted:

*Resolved*, that unanimous consent be given by this Convention to the suspension of the rules of elections, and the casting by the Secretary of one ballot for each of the following nominees on the Ballot, where there is no contest, namely: Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1956, Mr. Robert P. Sanborn; Board of Missions, Class of 1955, Mr. Sidney A. Wood; For Treasurer of Convention, Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer; Ecclesiastical Court, 1959, Rev. James N. MacKenzie; Lay Assessor, Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh; Deputies to Provincial Synod, Class of 1956, Mr. John C. Garde and Mr. Homer A. Harrington; Board of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1956, Reverend Messrs. Allan B. Grayson, Charles A. Mosby and Paul E. Healy; Trinity Cathedral, Class of 1956, Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard.

Polls were opened for balloting, and closed at 11:25 o'clock.

It was moved and carried that the Convention recess until 12 o'clock.

The Convention was called to order at noon, and noon-day Prayers were said by the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, and the singing of two hymns.

The following reports were presented by title:

## STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

For the Year 1952

Eight meetings of the Standing Committee were held during 1952.

January 7, 1952

It was recommended to the Bishop that Mr. Kenneth Whitney be ordained to the Diaconate with consent to the shortening of his term of Candidateship to seven months.

March 3, 1952

On request of the Bishop for advice, it was recommended that the petition of St. Paul's, Wood Ridge, for permission to become a parish, be granted.

Messrs. William C. Harvey and Ivan H. Partridge were recommended for admission as Candidates for Holy Orders.

Mr. William J. Dougherty was recommended for ordination to the Diaconate with consent to the shortening of his term of Candidateship to six months.

The Board of Missions was granted permission to transfer title to property in Ramsey to the newly incorporated parish of St. John's.

The Board of Missions was granted permission to mortgage the church property of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota, in an amount not to exceed \$7,000.

In accordance with Canon 16, Section 3, Paragraph 3, the Mission of the Epiphany, Teaneck, was declared extinct.

The Diocese of Louisiana was granted consent to elect a Suffragan Bishop.

#### *April 28, 1952*

The Board of Missions was granted consent to transfer church and rectory property in Wood Ridge to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Paul's Church.

The Board of Missions was granted consent to convey the rectory property of St. Paul's, Chatham, to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Paul's Church.

Christ Church, Teaneck, was granted consent to mortgage their property in the amount of \$75,000 to assist in building a new church.

Christ Church, Short Hills, was granted consent to sell their present rectory property and to mortgage new rectory property.

The Board of Missions was granted consent to mortgage the church building of St. Paul's, North Arlington, in order to help finance the building of an addition.

The Committee recommended to the Bishop that he give favorable consideration to the request of Holy Innocents', West Orange, to become a parish.

#### *May 19, 1952*

The Standing Committee organized for the new year with the election of the Ven. Gordon T. Jones as President and the Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr. as Secretary.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Very Rev'd Hamilton Hyde Kellogg, D.D. to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Minnesota.

Consent was given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund to sell the Cathedral Site property in Cedar Grove to the Davella Mills Foundation.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Ven. William Crittenden to be Bishop of the Diocese of Erie.

Messrs. Bayard Hancock, Harry W. Hansen, William N. Penfield, John E. Soleau, Charles Donald Beisheim, James E. Hulbert, Charles D. Laufer, and William A. Van Croft were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate.

The Committee took action to send to the Rev'd Harold Onderdonk a resolution as to the appreciation of his service as a member of the Standing Committee.

#### *June 16, 1952*

Consent was granted to Trinity Church, Paterson, to mortgage the rectory property.

Messrs. Charles B. Bradley and Paul B. Sommers were elected as Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust.

Mr. Gerald M. Cover was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The Rev'd Benjamin Pierson Ford and the Rev'd Kenneth Whitney were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood.

#### *September 29, 1952*

Consent was given to St. Andrew's Church, South Orange, to sell certain property which had been received by bequest to the parish.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions to mortgage property of St. Peter's Church, Livingston.

The Committee adopted a resolution relative to Bishop Ludlow's approaching retirement, including steps for a fitting recognition of his services as Suffragan Bishop.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions to sell property of Our Saviour, Secaucus.

Consent was given to St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City, to mortgage certain property.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev'd Iveson Batchelor Noland to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Louisiana.

Mr. Warren Lewis Howell was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The Rev'd William J. Dougherty was recommended for ordination to the Priesthood.

The Committee recorded the formal statement of Bishop Washburn relative to Episcopal assistance in the Diocese:

"In view of Bishop Ludlow's resignation to become effective July 14, 1953, I hereby give notice of my intention to ask the Convention of the Diocese to elect a Bishop Coadjutor by reason of the extent of Diocesan work, provided the consents necessary to proceed to such election are received from a majority of the Bishops and of the several Standing Committees."

It was moved, seconded and carried that the following resolution be adopted by the Committee:

BE IT RESOLVED that this Committee give authorization for the sending out of a letter to the Bishops and Standing Committees of the Church, asking consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor on account of the extent of Diocesan work, said letter to be signed by the Bishop and the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

*November 24, 1952*

The appointment by the Bishop of the Rev'd Montgomery H. Throop, S.T.D. as a member of the Board of Examining Chaplains was confirmed.

The Rev'd Messrs. Charles Donald Belsheim, Bayard Hancock, Harry W. Hansen, James E. Hulbert, Mark M. McCullough, William N. Penfield and John E. Soleau were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood.

Mr. Gerald M. Cover, Jr. was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate.

The Secretary of the Committee reported that consent to elect a Bishop Coadjutor had been received from a majority of the Bishops and Standing Committees. Bishop Washburn then requested the advice of the Committee as to the propriety of calling a Special Convention on or about January 27th. The following resolution was then adopted:

"The Bishop, having asked the advice of the Standing Committee, the Standing Committee approves the Bishop's plan to call a special Convention on or about January 27th."

Approval was given to the expenditure of certain sums from the income of the Jesse Williams Fund, the Hannibal Goodwin Fund and the Church Aid Society Fund.

*December 29, 1952*

Consent was granted to St. Thomas' Church, Newark, to sell the rectory property to the Garden State Parkway Authority.

Consent was granted to the Board of Missions to mortgage the property of the Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus.

Consent was granted to the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, to sell a portion of their rectory property to the Village of South Orange.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev'd William Hampton Brady as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Fond du Lac.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev'd Frederick John Warnecke as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Bethlehem.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev'd John Seville Higgins as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Rhode Island.

Messrs. Donald Douglas Gardner, Paul Conover Deckenbach, James Lawrence Gill, Lathrop Palmer Udey, Donald William Beers, Charles Gomph Newberry, and Edgar Alan Nutt were recommended to the Bishop for admission as Candidates for Holy Orders.

The President of the Standing Committee was requested to prepare a resolution of appreciation of the work of Dean Warnecke in the Diocese of Newark.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LESLIE, JR., Secretary

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

The Board of Christian Social Relations of the Diocese of Newark reports another active year. Regular monthly meetings have been held, reports of the various committees have been considered and acted upon and all possible steps have been taken to further the causes which have become the concern of the Board.

The individual members, as well as the Board as a whole, have made a detailed study of the extensive Survey entitled "Episcopalians at Work in the World," issued by National Council at the time of General Convention. Comments and suggestions of the members have been submitted to the National Committee which is working to put the combined results in final form for presentation to the entire Church.

Through the Committee on Housing, the Board has kept in touch with housing conditions in the area and is deeply concerned in stressing the vital need of developing more adequate housing facilities for the aged within this State.

The Board appealed to the Governor and members of the State Legislature in respect to the proposed New Jersey School of Social Work and requested that a stated amount of money be made available for such school to be established in connection with Rutgers University. The sum of \$50,000. was approved and put in the State Budget, allocated for this purpose, and it is hoped that plans for establishment of the school will be consummated in the near future. The present lack of such training in New Jersey creates a serious problem in obtaining qualified and adequate social workers to operate within the State.

The Board is also concerned with the importance of more adequate and efficient training for psychiatrists, etc. in the State Mental Hospitals and will bring before members of the State governing bodies the urgency of broadening out a program for making such training available.

The Board plans to have representatives attend the Institute sponsored by the Inter-denominational Committee on Cooperative Work in Race Relations to be held this summer.

The Board of Christian Social Relations of the Diocese of Newark is pleased to submit the foregoing report of its activities during the past months while anticipating a full and useful year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE A. WHITNEY, *Chairman*

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.*

*Meeting held January 9, 1952.*

*Fairlawn, Atomsment*

On motion it was carried that the loan of \$400. granted to this Mission be without interest.

*Budget Committee*

On motion it was carried that the Budget Committee be asked to increase Vicars' salaries up to the minimum stipend of \$3,300. and house for married priests contingent upon two things (except where in the judgment of the Budget Committee other factors would seem to make it unfair).

1. That the Mission has held a thorough Every Member Canvass.
2. That there are evidences of vitality in that Mission.

*Meeting held February 20, 1952.*

*Coytesville, St. Stephen's*

The Committee appointed to meet with the people of Coytesville, relative to the possible addition to their parish house for kitchen purposes, reported that they were very impressed by the strength and activities of this Mission.

An estimate has been secured showing the total cost of this addition to be approximately \$3,990. Against this amount the Auxiliary has on hand approximately \$3,000. The Mission desires to borrow \$1,500. to cover the balance of the cost of the building and to

allow for the purchase of stove, cabinets, etc.

On motion it was carried that a loan of \$1,500. at 4% per annum be granted this Mission. This loan to be paid off in 10 years with quarterly amortization payments.

#### *Bogota, Ascension*

The Committee met with the Vicar and Executive Committee, and as a result moved that the Mission borrow not more than \$8,000. to complete the necessary repairs to the exterior of the Church building.

It was then moved and carried that Petition be made to the Bishop and Standing Committee for consent to borrow as aforesaid, and that when such Consent is given that the proper Officers of this Board be authorized to make and execute a proper Bond and Mortgage.

#### *Ramsey, St. John's*

Bishop Washburn then informed the Board that St. John's, Ramsey had incorporated as a Parish and at the May Convention would be taken into union with the Convention.

On motion it was carried that Petition be made to the Bishop and Standing Committee for consent to transfer title of this property from the Board of Missions to St. John's Church, Ramsey.

#### *Teaneck, Epiphany*

Mr. Stuart spoke on Epiphany, Teaneck which had been combined with St. Mark's. Teaneck, St. Mark's carried on the work at Epiphany through January, 1952 at which time Epiphany was closed and the organ given to Paramus. Mr. Stuart felt that the property should be sold as soon as possible as it was subject to considerable vandalism. He felt that the property might be worth about \$5,500.

On motion it was carried that the property be offered for sale at an asking price of \$6,000. but that it be sold at any price offered that was acceptable to the Bishop, and that the proper Officers of this Board be authorized to Petition the Bishop and Standing Committee for Consent to the sale of the property.

#### *Meeting held April 3, 1952*

#### *North Arlington, St. Paul's*

A delegation from this Mission, consisting of the Vicar and some of the members of the Executive Committee were present. When called upon to speak, the Vicar, the Rev'd Mr. Sansom, stated that they were present in order to plea for the need of an enlargement of church building facilities, the building of an extension to the basement to accommodate a fast growing church school. He presented plans of the proposed addition, the estimated cost of which is \$13,500. The congregation have on hand \$4,500. in cash and pledges to apply toward the cost and they ask assistance of this Board to finance the balance of the cost. The proposition was looked upon with favor by the Board members present.

It was then moved and carried that the Bishop be requested to issue a "Call" on the Bishops' Church Extension Fund in the sum of \$1,000., this sum to be used toward the cost of this construction work.

It was then moved and carried that a committee be appointed to negotiate a loan in the sum of \$8,000. on a 10 year amortization plan and at the lowest rate of interest possible. This Committee to have full power but subject to the Bishop's approval. The Mission is to carry interest and amortization charges.

It was also moved and carried that a Petition be made to the Bishop and Standing Committee for Consent to Mortgage and that when such Consent is given the Officers of this Board are authorized to make and execute a proper Bond and Mortgage.

#### *Wood Ridge, St. Paul's*

Bishop Washburn announced that this church is now a fully incorporated Parish and would apply for admission as a Parish and union with the Diocesan Convention to be held May 13th.

It was moved and carried that Petition be made to the Bishop and Standing Committee for Consent for this Board to transfer title to all properties that it holds for the benefit of St. Paul's Church over to the newly formed Parish. When such Consent is obtained the proper Officers of this Board are authorized to make and execute proper deeds of conveyance to St. Paul's Parish.

*Meeting held May 21, 1952.*

*Montvale, St. Paul's*

Plans and specifications to build an extension for kitchen purposes and general use were presented to the Board. The cost of this addition will be about \$3,000. The project was considered and approved. The proper Officers of this Board were authorized to execute the contract.

*Maywood, St. Martin's*

Report was received about a legacy in the sum of \$1,000. for this Mission. This bequest was made directly to St. Martin's and is unrestricted in any way.

After discussion it was moved and carried that this money *Be Not Placed* in the general funds of the Mission but be set aside for future consideration.

*Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin*

Report was received about two legacies, each in the sum of \$1,000. bequeathed directly to St. Mary's, unrestricted in any way. The Executive Committee of the Mission requested consent to use this bequest to pay for betterments and improvements to the Church property. The request was approved and consent given.

*Meeting held September 24, 1952.*

*Livingston, St. Peter's*

The Rev'd Mr. Marlier and Mr. Hedley from this Mission visited the Board to tell of their urgent need of a new heating system in the parish house. They would like permission to borrow on mortgage the cost which is approximately \$1,615.

On motion it was carried that a Petition be made to the Bishop and Standing Committee for Consent to Mortgage and that when such Consent is given the Officers of this Board are authorized to make and execute a proper Bond and Mortgage.

*Meeting Held December 10, 1952.*

*Secaucus, Our Saviour*

The plan which seems to be the best solution at this Mission is to move the Church across the road to the new location, jack it up, and build a basement under it. The cost of this would be about \$27,000. The Mission has a profit of \$5,500. from the sale and purchase of land, \$5,000; from a drive for the purpose, \$1,000; from a Call of the Bishops' Church Extension Fund, which would leave about \$16,000. to be raised by a mortgage.

The Mission feels that they can carry the charges on \$16,000. for ten years at 4%.

On motion it was carried that a Petition be made to the Bishop and Standing Committee for Consent to borrow not more than \$16,000. on mortgage from the Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen and that when such Consent is given the Officers of this Board are authorized to make and execute a proper Bond and Mortgage.

*West Milford, Incarnation*

The Ringwood Company has given the Diocese a very desirable piece of land about 200 feet by 600 feet.

*Bayonne, St. John's-Clark Mortgage*

On motion it was carried that this mortgage which will be due on March 1, 1953 in the sum of \$1,129. be extended for a period of time with interest at 5% payable \$30. a month for interest and amortization until the mortgage on this basis is entirely paid, but in no event longer than five years.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. SCHLIER, *Secretary*

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Newark held examinations for Holy Orders four times during the year 1952, and held two business meetings.

On Wednesday, April 16, and Friday, April 18, 1952, Messrs. C. Donald Belshcim, Bayard Hancock, Harry W. Hansen, James E. Hulbert, Charles B. Laufer, William N. Penfield, John E. Soleau, William A. Van Croft, and, at the request of the Bishop of the Philippines, Willis R. Henton appeared before the Board to be examined in some



of the subjects required for Holy Orders; and the Rev. James F. Martin of the Diocese of British Columbia for examination in the subjects required under Canon 37, Section I (b).

On Monday, June 2, 1952, Mr. William A. Van Croft appeared before the Board for special re-examinations for the Diaconate, as prescribed by Canon 29, Section II, and successfully concluded them.

On Wednesday, November 5, 1952, the Rev. James E. Hulbert appeared before the Board and successfully concluded his re-examination in Church History for Ordination to the Priesthood. The Rev. William James Dougherty successfully concluded his examinations, as prescribed by Canon 29, for Holy Orders.

On Monday, December 29, and Wednesday, December 31, 1952, the Board met to examine in some of the subjects required for Holy Orders Messrs. Richard N. Bolles, Robert C. Hamlyn, William C. Harvey, Field H. Hobbs, Edgar A. Nutt, Ivan H. Partridge, Richard C. Williams, and at the request of the Bishop of Missouri, John B. Kelley.

At the business meeting on Wednesday, December 31, Bishop Washburn announced the addition of two examining chaplains since the last business meeting: Rev. Albert O. Judd and Rev. Dr. Montgomery H. Throop. The Chairman of the Committee on the subject involved was instructed to send a complaint to the Seminaries about the inadequacy of instruction in Christian Ethics and Moral Theology.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE LORENZO GRAMBS,

*Secretary of the Board*

## REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN CHURCH PENSION FUND COMMITTEE

To the 1953 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Diocesan Church Pension Fund Committee respectfully reports as follows for the calendar year 1952:

As of April 6th the number of pensions in force throughout the Church and the amounts were as follows:

	<i>Number</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Average</i>
Age Allowances .....	935	\$1,376,549	\$1,472
Disability Allowances .....	126	185,269	1,470
Widow's Allowances .....	1,555	1,099,024	707
Orphan's Allowances .....	168	69,702	415
Total number of Allowances .....	2,784		
Total amount .....		\$2,730,544	

According to word from the Church Pension Fund office in New York, it is expected that the pension disbursements by the Fund will increase steadily year by year for a long time. The financial position of the Fund continues to be thoroughly sound with assets of approximately \$51,000,000. and a satisfactory margin over its guarantees.

As of March 30th, there were in force in the Diocese of Newark, paid by the Church Pension Fund proper, 23 age benefits totaling \$38,848.56 per year; 2 total and permanent disability benefits amounting to \$3,000. per year, payments to widows of clergymen, 34 in number, aggregating \$25,796.40, payment to one orphan of \$500.04, or a grand total of 60 beneficiaries receiving, on a yearly basis, the sum total of \$68,145. This is an increase over the amount reported to the Convention of 1952 of approximately \$9,000.

With respect to the condition of pension assessments in the Diocese of Newark, your committee is glad to report that there are no unpaid assessments due in the Diocese for the calendar year 1952 and only three clergy now in the Diocese whose assessments payments were not complete up to December 31, 1952, and for these the Diocese of Newark had no responsibility. It is a pleasure to your committee to be able to report such a fine condition in our Diocese. This is made possible by the unfailing cooperation of our parish and mission treasurers.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LESLIE, JR., *For the Committee*

### REPORT OF THE FIELD DEPARTMENT

The Field Department has had some seven meetings since the last Diocesan Convention. The most important work of the Department has had to do with the Every Member Canvass. We are greatly indebted to the Rev. Richard Pease for his conscientious work in this area. Mr. Pease presented the materials available from the National Council at the Clergy Conference last June. Bishop Ludlow arranged for Area Meetings for Canvassers on September 28 in Englewood, Newark, and Orange. The Field Department is indebted to Messrs. Kappes, Kirk and Pickering for their presentation of materials at these meetings.

Plans for the Canvass this coming Fall are underway. Canvass Chairmen are to attend a dinner tonight to hear Bishop-Elect Stark, and to get a preview of materials that will be available from the National Conference.

Arrangements have been made to hold five area meetings in the Fall on the evening of Sunday, September 27. These are to be attended by all canvassers. The meetings will be held at:

St. John's, Dover  
Christ Church, Hackensack  
Grace Church, Newark  
St. Paul's, Paterson

Bishop Ludlow arranged for the Laymen's Conference held last year at Holiday House and plans are completed for the Laymen's Conference to be held this year, Saturday, June 20 and Sunday, June 21.

Bishop Ludlow also arranged for a Publicity Institute under the direction of the Rev. John Irwin. These meetings were well attended by the clergy and laity.

As one reviews the activities of the Field Department, one realizes more than ever the great load of the work has been carried by Bishop Ludlow. It is with a sense of great indebtedness to him that we look to the past, realizing that we can look confidently ahead because of the strong program he has established.

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

1952-1953

Diocese of Newark

A conference with the leaders of the National Department of Christian Education held at West Point in May, 1952 brought together members of diocesan departments of Long Island, Newark, New York, and New Jersey. One suggestion from an exchange of ideas there was a planned all day meeting for the Newark Board. This was held in October at the Convent of St. John Baptist, at Mendham with Mrs. Harold Kelleran, Director of Christian Education, Diocese of Washington as observer and consultant with the Board. Several new approaches were explored, and a few implemented during the year. The importance of the Board members coming together to get to know one another, and hammer out a unified outlook so that they can be a more effective instrument in the diocese was recognized. Very early they set the date of Saturday, June 20, 1953 for a similar meeting.

One of the efforts to carry out national policy was to engage Dr. John S. Whale, Visiting Professor from England at Drew University, to present to adults at the 1952 Cathedral School of Religion "The Drama of the Bible." Evaluating this approach, the Adult Committee, felt that though Dr. Whale was exceptionally able, this kind of program attracted only a selected few individuals, and a limited number of parishes. The Adult Committee recommended more planning of regional endeavors on a less erudite level.

The Youth Committee gave much time and thought to a diocesan wide program for all youth. They offered a complete new organization plan for youth. They centered on four things to be done together, A Fall GET TOGETHER—FEAST OF LIGHTS—CORPORATE COMMUNION OF YOUTH—THE BISHOPS' PRE-LENTEN RALLY. They persuaded the Young Peoples' Fellowship to make THE BISHOPS' PLEDGE diocesan wide for all youth and be received at the Fall Get Together at two large regional services at Morristown and Hackensack. This committee also supervised a successful 1952 High School Conference, and have good plans for 1953 for the same teen-age group.

POINTERS, a mimeographed information and inspiration pamphlet of several pages four times a year sent to parishes on a bundle plan, was changed to a one sheet mailing piece sent directly to church school teachers. A mailing list of almost 800 was soon built up with the helpful response of parishes. The direct approach is expected to be helpful.

The adult summer conference was shifted from Holiday House, Delaware, N. J. For the first time it became a joint effort on the part of the dioceses of New Jersey and Newark. It was held on the spacious campus of Drew University. It was called—The New Jersey Episcopal Church Conference. It was considered successful enough to repeat and a similar adult program jointly with New Jersey takes place June 14-19, 1953 at Drew. Statistics below for the above 1952 conferences.

Mrs. Oliver V. Lee had a difficult assignment as Christmas Box Secretary for Newark Diocese. She had to get people enthusiastic about Christmas in September to get gifts sent to the Philippines by October 1st. Her report of both money and gifts sent are impressive in view of the difficulties. (See statistics below).

All the offerings from church schools—Advent—Lent—Birthday Thank Offering—showed increased parish participation, and additional money gifts. (See below). The Service of the Presentation of the Lenten Offering took a little different form, based on the General Convention Service for Children's Offerings. It included an element of pageantry. Because it was different it got both good and bad criticism, but most people thought that, with improvements it should be tried again.

April 1953 brought delegations from Long Island, Newark, and New York dioceses to West Point to meet with the Rev. Dr. David L. Hunter, the new Secretary for the National Department of Christian Education, and members of his staff. He gave an outline of curriculum development indicating the need for patience but definitely announcing a publication schedule for new printed material two and a half years hence, and then continuing annually until a full range of new material will be available to the whole church.

Dr. Hunter's main program and task in the meantime is concentrated on the development of the kind of church leaders that can adequately handle the new material. He is offering definite help to dioceses to make such training possible. We shall be hearing more about these plans, and shall apply some of them in our diocese.

#### Statistical Report:

1952 N. J. Episcopal Church Conference  
Newark Diocese—64      N. J. Diocese—45      Others—2      Total—111

1952 High School Conference  
Faculty—13      No. Parishes—21  
Boys—16  
Girls—30  
Total—49

1952 Young People's Fellowship Week-End  
Faculty—4      No. Parishes—20  
Boys—17  
Girls—16  
Total—37

1952 Cathedral School of Religion  
Attendance—152      No. Parishes—29

1952 Church School Convention  
Attendance—197      No. Parishes—41

The Offerings for 1952 and the number of parishes and missions participating:

<i>Offering Total</i>	<i>Parishes and Missions</i>	<i>Objective</i>
Advent—\$2,476.66	79	Station Wagon
Lenten—\$19,924.43	136	General Church
Birthday Thank—\$358.83	25	Ephrata, Washington
Christmas Box—\$523.90		Philippines
Gifts—1744		Puerto Rico
		Virgin Islands
		Youth Consultation Ser.
		Ringwood
		Diocesan Institutions

Respectfully submitted,

A. STEWART HOGNAUER, *Field Secretary,*

*Board of Religious Education*

**THE CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND  
CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY**

President: The Rt. Rev. Wallace J. Gardner, D.D.

Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. Paul Matthews, D.D., ex-officio; The Rt. Rev. Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., ex-officio; The Rt. Rev. Alfred L. Banyard, D. D., ex-officio.

Secretary: Allen B. McGowan, Esq., 808 West State Street, Trenton 8, N. J.

Treasurer: Thomas Angell, Esq., 27 Whittlesey Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

Executive Committee: The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., the Rev. Raymond H. Miller, E. Townsend Look, Esq. Together with the President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer.

The 148th meeting of the Corporation was held on June 2, 1952. The Treasurer's report showed the usual satisfactory financial condition and as a result a dividend of \$80.00 was paid to each widow and minor child entitled thereto, and lesser amounts to others in accordance with the Fundamental Laws. These dividends were in addition to the annuities promised by the Fundamental Laws to the widows and orphans of deceased Contributors.

At the Annual Meeting one new Contributor was elected and at a later meeting of the Executive Committee the applications of three other Clergymen were approved and they were elected Contributors.

The officers and members of the Corporation feel it a privilege to be a part of an organization which is contributing even in a small way to the relief of those of advanced years. Our joy at what is being done however, is tinged with a certain amount of regret because the need is great and the resources are limited. We would like to see the corpus of our Fund increased many times so that the income would be such as to be of real help and assistance to those who need it. In the meantime though we give thanks for what is being done.

Respectfully submitted

ALLEN B. MCGOWAN, *Secretary*

**THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION**

The Annual Meeting of the Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association was held on Monday, April 27th, 1953 at 24 Rector Street, Newark. The meeting was called to order at 4:00 P.M. and opened with prayer by Bishop Washburn. Those present were: Bishop Washburn; the Messrs. Stanley, Rogers, Scanlon, Kappes, Wallder, Davis, Driggs, Palmer, Mayer, Bishop, Miller.

The minutes of the last meeting were approved as circulated and ordered placed on file.

The Treasurer's Report is summarized as follows:

Balance on hand December 31, 1951 .....	\$ 8,482.81
Receipts .....	14,116.24
	\$22,599.05
Disbursements .....	12,600.51
	\$ 9,988.54
Balance on hand December 31, 1952 .....	\$ 9,988.54
Checking a/c—Hudson Trust Co. ....	\$ 625.02
Savings a/c—Howard Savings Inst. ....	9,373.52
	\$9,988.54
	\$ 9,988.54

It was moved, seconded and passed that the sum of \$100. be appropriated for clerical expenses. The Treasurer's Report was accepted and ordered placed on file.

Mr. Stanley appointed Mr. Kappes a committee of one to draw up a Resolution to the late Mr. Edward A. Chasteney who was for many years associated with the work of the Butts Fund and was, at the time of his death, Chairman of the Work Committee.

As there has been no Chairman of the Work Committee since the death of Mr. Chasteney, an informal report of disbursements since January 1, 1953 was presented and read by Mr. Stanley. Certificates representing payments during the current year and lacking the signature of a Chairman, were ratified by the Board.

A request from the Reverend Welles Bliss for a grant of \$400. to Nutley Family Bureau, Inc. was read. A like amount has been paid for the past two years toward tuition at Darrow School for a very worthy boy whose case has been reported upon in detail and approved by the Board. It was moved, seconded and carried that the sum of \$400. be paid again this year.

Bishop Washburn suggested authorizing \$500. more to the Work Committee for 1953; this in addition to the \$1,000. designated for this Committee at the previous meeting and thereby giving the Committee a surplus upon which to draw if and when a case arises and is approved. This was moved, seconded and carried.

Mr. Stanley spoke of the grant of \$10,000. which the Fund made to Youth Consultation Service for 1953. This is being paid in equal quarterly installments. It was hoped that Miss Daphne Hughes, Executive Director of Youth Consultation Service, and a member of this Board, would be present at the meeting to give a talk about the work of the Group Residence which benefits by this grant. Illness prevented Miss Hughes from being present. However, Mr. Stanley gave a brief but very thorough outline of the work of the Residence and read a recent letter from Youth Consultation Service expressing some most interesting and gratifying reactions from various sources in respect to results of Youth Consultation Service work with individual children in orienting them for placement or for return to their homes.

The Nominating Committee presented its slate and a motion was made that nominations be declared closed. This was seconded and carried and the Secretary authorized to cast the ballot. Elections were as follows:

For President—Mr. E. O. Stanley, present incumbent.  
 For Vice-President—Mr. Charles W. Kappes, present incumbent.  
 For 2nd Vice-President—Mr. Lubin Palmer.  
 For Secretary and Assistant Treasurer—Mr. F. Joseph Elsener.  
 For Treasurer—Mr. J. Wallace Scanlon. Mr. Scanlon has been Assistant Treasurer.

*Members of the Executive Committee:*

Mr. Henry Rogers, present incumbent.  
 Mr. Barent Visscher present incumbent.  
 Mr. John Garde.  
 Mr. William P. Rimbeck.  
 Mr. Claude M. Driggs.

Mr. Stanley then appointed a Work Committee as follows:

Mr. Lubin Palmer, *Chairman*  
 Mr. Claude M. Driggs.  
 Mr. Rudolph Mayer.  
 Mr. Barent Visscher.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 4:45 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

F. JOSEPH ELSENER, *Secretary*

The following appointments made by the Bishop were announced:

*Finance and Advisory Board*—Class of 1954, Mr. Reginald Cook, Class of 1956 the Reverend Cornelius P. Trowbridge, and Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.

*Board of Religious Education*—Class of 1956, the Reverend Messrs. George Palmer, John R. Edler and Morgan Smith.

*For Board of Christian Social Relations*—Class of 1956, Messrs. Edward L. Parker and Thomas Angell and Miss Edythe Crombie.

*For Board of Adjustment*—Class of 1956, Reverend John G. Forell and Mr. Frederic E. Horton.

*For Examining Chaplains*—Class of 1954, the Reverend Montgomery H. Throop; Class of 1956, the Reverend Messrs. Robert J. Clarke, J. Foster Savidge and Harold G. Willis.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention approves the appointment of the Examining Chaplains.

Bishop Ludlow made announcement as to the arrangements for the dinner to be given this evening at which time the Bishop Coadjutor-elect will be introduced to the invited guests.

The Reverend Mr. Trowbridge asked the privilege to present a resolution, namely, that the Convention request disclosure of the names of those responsible for the preparation of a leaflet in reference to the resolution sent in by the Reverend William L. Griffin, Jr.

It was moved and carried that the rules be suspended for consideration of this resolution.

Mr. Trowbridge spoke on his resolution.

On vote the resolution was adopted.

The Reverend Mr. Griffin responded that he was Chairman of the Committee which prepared the leaflet. No other names were disclosed.

Mr. Trowbridge thereupon moved an amendment to his resolution, calling upon the Chairman Mr. Griffin to disclose the other persons. Amendment not seconded.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention recess for luncheon and to reassemble at two o'clock.

The Convention was called to order at two o'clock by Bishop Washburn.

The Tellers of Elections reported the following elections of the first ballot:

*For Standing Committee, Class of 1957* Ven. Gordon T. Jones, and Col. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.

*For Finance and Advisory Board*—No election in Clerical Order.

*For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1956* the Reverend George M. Pluskett, Reverend Donald MacAdie, Reverend Revere Beasley, Reverend George L. Grambs; and Messrs. Edward C. Hillis, Herbert M. Wilson, Jr., James E. Nixon and Van R. H. Greene.

*For Board of Religious Education, Class of 1956* Reverend H. Ross Greer, Reverend John E. Soleau and Mr. Joseph C. Rennard.

*For Provincial Synod*—No election.

*For Trinity Cathedral Chapter*—the Reverend John E. Bailey.

Ballots were distributed for the second ballot.

The Reverend Mr. Danzoll requested that his name be withdrawn for the Provincial Synod. Polls closed at 2:20 o'clock.

Mr. Stuart, on behalf of Mr. Wiedenmayer, Treasurer of Convention, presented the following report, together with Certificate of Audit, by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co.

## TO THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION:

There are presented herewith statements of income and disbursements of the following funds for the year 1952:

Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Newark

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties for Laura Augusta Home

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen

Treasurer of the Convention

James Barber Trust

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. WIEDENMAYER, *Treasurer.*

## DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1952

## ASSETS

	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Quoted Market Value</i>
Securities:		
Bonds:		
United States Government.....	\$ 499,258.77	\$ 487,612.50
Other .....	278,716.15	266,690.00
Total Bonds .....	\$ 777,974.92	\$ 754,302.50
Preferred Stocks .....	276,401.32	267,880.00
Common Stocks .....	419,593.28	544,324.75
Total Securities .....	\$1,473,969.52	\$1,566,507.25
Cash in Bank .....	24,710.63	24,710.63
Accrued interest and dividends receivable .....	6,985.23	6,985.23
Deferred Expenses .....	531.25	531.25
Total Assets .....	<u>\$1,506,196.63</u>	<u>\$1,598,734.36</u>

## LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Dividend of 11c a share payable January 2, 1953, to stockholders of record December 31, 1952 .....	\$ 16,202.34	\$ 16,202.34
Principal Capital:		
Proceeds from sale of capital stock issued and out- standing, 147,294 shares .....	\$1,485,351.88	
Premium paid on shares redeemed .....	43.08	
	\$1,485,398.80	
Net gain on investments sold .....	9.17	
Net principal capital .....	\$1,485,317.97	
Undistributed Income .....	4,676.32	
Total Capital .....	<u>\$1,489,994.29</u>	<u>\$1,582,532.02</u>
	<u>\$1,506,196.63</u>	<u>\$1,598,734.36</u>
Appraised value per share of beneficial interest \$10.74		

## DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## Statement of Income

For the Year ended December 31, 1952

Undistributed Income, December 31, 1951 .....	\$ 3,964.85
Income Earned:	
Interest on bonds .....	\$20,056.53
Dividends on Stocks .....	34,908.77
Total Income Earned .....	\$54,965.30
Expenses .....	4,414.21
Net Income for Year .....	\$50,551.09
Total Income Available for Dividends .....	\$54,515.94
Dividends declared—35c per share .....	49,839.62
Undistributed Income, December 31, 1952 .....	\$ 4,676.32

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1952

## ASSETS

## REAL ESTATE:

621 Berkeley Avenue, Orange, N. J.....	\$ 31,000.00
165 Cooper Avenue, Montclair, N. J.....	12,000.00
289 Parker Street, Newark, N. J.....	30,000.00
Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J.....	200,000.00
Eagle's Nest Farm, Delaware, N. J.....	10,000.00
Laura Augusta Home, Madison, N. J.....	40,000.00

\$ 323,000.00

## INVESTMENTS:

Mortgages .....	\$ 98,594.10
Securities .....	1,922,030.86

\$2,020,624.96

Cash, Principal .....	3,515.43
Undistributed Income, Net Balance.....	4,701.00

\$2,028,841.39

## LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Notes Payable .....	\$ 30,875.28
Capital .....	1,997,966.11
	\$2,028,841.39



**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**  
**THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN**  
**PROPERTIES**

**Statement of Principal Funds, December 31, 1952**

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 106,345.35	\$ 9.40
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund .....	288,943.63	21.12
Bishop Lines Fund to assist students for Ministry .....	10,264.72	10.12
Bishop's Discretionary Fund .....	15,234.80	4.44
Bishops' Church Extension Fund—White Memorial .....	119.30	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Endowment .....	38,234.27	19.01
Catherine Battin Fund .....	5,109.37	—
Church Aid Society .....	7,038.74	3.25
Bertram Cutler Memorial Fund .....	33,745.08	4.92
Diocesan House Fund .....	3,013.47	5.84
Diocesan House Endowment Fund .....	6,212.08	2.65
Hannibal Goodwin Fund .....	52,926.25	6.73
Annie H. B. Howe Fund .....	9,494.40	5.60
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial .....	9,819.91	4.91
William J. Lockwood Fund .....	500.00	—
Permanent Missionary Fund .....	25,563.84	6.14
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund .....	1,992.53	7.47
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial .....	22,691.08	8.15
Jesse Williams Fund .....	152,434.35	9.17
Alms House Missionary Society .....	4,700.00	29.17
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc. ....	5,001.51	8.08
Bayonne, Trinity, Dobson Memorial .....	1,050.00	10.00
Bayonne, Trinity, Harris Memorial .....	13,447.76	38.68
Belleville, Christ, Cemetery Fund .....	4,478.70	89.19
Belleville, Christ, Permanent Fund .....	3,390.35	21.01
Belleville, Christ, Elizabeth Keeland Fund .....	11,627.50	10.01
Belvidere, Zion .....	6,250.00	33.85
Belvidere, Zion, Board of Missions, Albertson Fund .....	800.00	25.31
Bergenfield, All Saints', Rev'd F. J. Buttery Memorial .....	7,210.54	—
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	4,592.40	65.21
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ .....	4,050.00	—
City Mission of Newark .....	5,140.62	4.73
Coytesville, St. Stephen's, Maria Winterburn Memorial .....	540.14	—
Delaware, St. James' .....	2,000.00	68.91
Delaware, St. James' Endowment .....	2,350.00	91.00
Delaware, St. James', Albertson Fund .....	2,700.00	9.74
Dover, St. John's, Butterworth Memorial .....	1,000.00	—
Dover, St. John's, Ackermann Memorial .....	100.00	8.00
Dover, St. John's, Oram Memorial .....	100.00	8.00
Dover, St. John's, Endowment Fund .....	3,208.68	5.75
Eagle's Nest Farm Endowment .....	1,749.65	5.04
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial .....	432.43	9.04
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial .....	812.50	4.75
Eagle's Nest Farm, Young Memorial .....	592.31	7.27
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	4,986.82	4.54
Edgewater, Mediator .....	5,000.00	84.02
Essex Fells, St. Peter's, Peirson Memorial .....	1,050.00	—
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, Rev'd Ralph Hoyt Fund .....	523.64	—
Fund for the Care of the Aged .....	9,978.78	334.37
Glen Rock, All Saints' Endowment .....	3,000.00	—

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	4,847.96	2.38
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	473.15	—
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Pellett Memorial .....	2,000.00	—
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Church Fund .....	997.29	2.71
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Organ Fund .....	1,040.66	1.58
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine, All Saints' Memorial...	148.00	2.49
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' Endowment .....	30,239.21	33.08
Hoboken, Trinity Endowment .....	22,212.46	37.78
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's .....	4,500.00	65.97
Hope, St. Luke's .....	4,250.00	22.56
Hope, St. Luke's Rectory Fund .....	2,502.36	—
House of the Holy Comforter Building Fund .....	12,566.25	93.24
House of the Holy Comforter Maintenance & Improvement Fund	6,300.00	27.26
House of the Holy Comforter, Gertrude S. & Herbert		
S. Baker Memorial .....	995.46	4.54
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Special Account .....	4,917.08	.42
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Endowment Fund .....	56,987.62	5.82
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Bennett Memorial .....	769.79	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Burns Memorial .....	99.30	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Case Memorial .....	1,050.21	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cowan Memorial .....	1,995.59	4.41
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cuypers Memorial .....	211.33	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Fraser Memorial .....	1,191.19	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Payne Memorial .....	200.00	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Sunday School Memorial .....	99.30	—
Jersey City, Holy Cross, Church Account .....	6,320.04	10.71
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	6,360.14	—
Jersey City, Incarnation, Rose B. Harper Bequest .....	5,000.00	13.00
Jersey City, Incarnation, William Harper Endowment .....	—	40.93
Jersey City, St. Mark's .....	38,569.37	—
Hamilton Fish Kean Memorial .....	137,703.01	—
Emily Kent Kirkby Memorial .....	1,050.00	50.42
Livingston, St. Peter's, Alexander Livingston Kean Memorial ...	55,829.12	—
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas', Allen Williamson Memorial .....	17,662.91	—
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	14,183.47	8.40
Newark, Christ .....	7,974.08	10.25
Newark, Grace, Henry Hayes Fund .....	13,638.21	9.31
Newark, St. Andrew's Endowment .....	320.54	13.40
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial .....	10.09	5.45
Newark, St. Andrew's, Clark Memorial .....	104.14	6.86
Newark, St. Andrew's, Douglass Memorial .....	1,020.00	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Goldschmidt Memorial .....	2,412.23	5.16
Newark, St. Andrew's, Lyster Memorial .....	10.09	10.45
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sunday School Window Fund .....	920.31	13.94
Newark, St. Barnabas .....	1,030.83	—
Newark, St. Barnabas' Endowment .....	12,165.16	—
Newark, St. Barnabas', Granberry Endowment .....	5,069.39	—
Newark, St. James' Endowment .....	7,021.00	9.52
Newark, St. James', Baker Memorial .....	992.00	8.00
Newark, St. James', Hedges Memorial .....	99.30	—
Newark, St. James', Lee Memorial .....	992.75	7.25
Newark, St. James', Mockridge Memorial .....	1,037.07	—
Newark, St. James', Nichols Memorial .....	1,167.98	—
Newark, St. James', Sloan Memorial .....	11,100.00	—
Newark, St. James', Thorne Memorial .....	15,903.65	5.15
Newark, St. Stephen's .....	—	884.37
Newark, Trinity, Support of the Parish .....	15,589.00	91.50

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Newark, Trinity, For the Burial Ground .....	500.00	22.50
Newark, Trinity, Guild .....	400.00	18.12
Northfield Mission .....	1,819.93	73.38
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	10,261.19	—
Orange, Epiphany, Walker Memorial .....	1,070.00	7.80
Orange, Grace, Cox Memorial .....	15,836.25	51.72
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	1,500.00	—
Ridgefield, St. James', Cameron Memorial .....	520.00	—
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund .....	3,650.00	79.28
Board of Social Service, Talbot Fund .....	6,948.16	—
Board of Social Service, Valentine Memorial .....	102,833.44	—
South Orange, St. Andrew's, Gertrude S. & Herbert S. Baker Memorial .....	19,990.02	9.98
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	1,124.75	—
Stanhope, Christ .....	200.00	8.10
Union City, Grace, Endowment .....	13,347.81	21.47
Union City, Grace, Building Fund .....	1,700.00	20.71
Union City, Grace, Altar Guild Fund .....	900.00	50.00
Union City, St. John's .....	1,325.18	46.79
Union City, St. John's, Sunday School Fund .....	450.00	67.00
Washington, St. Peter's .....	4,171.05	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Paullin Memorial .....	2,346.17	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Young Memorial .....	1,938.00	6.46
West Orange, Holy Innocents' Churchyard Committee Fund .....	9,390.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Tunstead Memorial .....	400.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Alfred G. Williams Memorial .....	30,700.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Ezra C. Williams Memorial .....	3,200.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Cleeland Memorial .....	2,000.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Willis Memorial .....	499.80	.20
West Orange, St. Mark's, Howe Memorial .....	179,717.70	28.36
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lee Memorial .....	200.00	77.71
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lighthips Memorial .....	995.46	4.54
West Orange, St. Mark's Permanent Fund .....	3,826.00	19.00
West Orange, St. Mark's, Stephen Williams Memorial .....	4,486.44	113.56
West Orange, St. Mark's, Williams Memorial .....	2,000.00	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Church School Memorial .....	1,158.85	41.15
West Orange, St. Mark's, Altar Guild Laundry Fund .....	503.50	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Curry Bequest .....	4,700.00	47.35
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation .....	1,400.00	17.84
Widow's Home, Hoboken .....	39,802.00	11.42
Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark .....	600.00	45.00
William P. Young Fund .....	21,863.24	—
Youth Consultation Service, Gertrude S. & Herbert S. Baker Memorial .....	19,990.02	9.98
Youth Consultation Service, St. Katharine's Home Fund .....	56,962.41	3.11
	<b>\$2,020,624.96</b>	<b>\$3,515.43</b>

**DIOCESE OF NEWARK  
THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN  
PROPERTIES**

**Treasurer's Report for the year 1952**

Balance, January 1, 1952 ..... \$ 8,366.31

**RECEIPTS:**

Added to Endowments:

Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark ..... \$ 1,500.00  
Belleville, Christ, Cemetery Fund ..... 266.65

Belleville, Christ, Permanent Fund .....	142.00
Bergenfield, All Saints', Buttery Memorial .....	1.00
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Endowment .....	878.46
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	11.00
City Mission .....	1,878.46
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial .....	20.00
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial .....	20.00
Eagle's Nest Farm, Young Memorial .....	57.78
Elizabeth Keeland Fund .....	283.77
Episcopal Fund .....	878.46
House of the Holy Comforter, Baker Memorial .....	1,000.00
Newark, Christ .....	1,017.00
Newark, St. Andrew's, May Memorial .....	5.00
Newark, St. Barnabas', Endowment Fund .....	24.41
Newark, St. Barnabas', Granberry Memorial .....	69.39
Newark, St. Stephen's .....	878.46
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund .....	4.00
South Orange, St. Andrew's, Baker Memorial .....	20,000.00
Youth Consultation Service, Baker Memorial .....	20,000.00
Youth Consultation Service, St. Katherine's Home Fund....	7,526.55
	<hr/>
	\$ 56,462.39

## Transfers from Income:

Fund for the Care of the Aged .....	\$ 330.65
Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation .....	10.90
Newark, St. Andrew's, Endowment Fund .....	8.20
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sunday School Fund .....	6.65
Newark, St. Andrew's, Laver Memorial .....	.35
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial .....	.35
Northfield Mission .....	63.46
Passaic, St. George's .....	17.69
	<hr/>
	\$ 438.25
Rental of Property, St. Stephen's, Newark .....	\$ 3,000.00
Sale of Property, Cathedral Site .....	20,000.00
Sale or Maturity of Securities .....	11,426.03
Amortization of Mortgages .....	13,972.76
Income from Investments .....	65,013.79
Principal payment on loans .....	16,782.80
	<hr/>
	\$195,462.33

## DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of Securities .....	\$ 97,576.90
Distribution of Income .....	62,066.40
Withdrawal of Principal .....	27,164.35
Transfer to Principal .....	438.25
	<hr/>
	\$187,245.90
Balance, December 31, 1952 .....	8,216.43

---

\$195,462.33

Note: To establish the Bertram Cutler Memorial fund, a gift of 450 shares of Creole Petroleum Corporation, common stock, was received, the income to be used to assist students for the ministry.

**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**  
**THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN**  
**PROPERTIES FOR LAURA AUGUSTA HOME**

**For the Year 1952**

Balance, January 1, 1952 ..... \$ 969.77

**RECEIPTS**

Interest on Mortgages .....	\$ 45.48	
Interest on Securities .....	699.65	
Amortization of Mortgages .....	300.00	
Income from Estate of Alfred G. Evans .....	13,524.22	
		14,569.35
		<b>\$15,539.12</b>

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Board of Managers of the Laura Augusta Home .....	\$13,200.00	
Insurance .....	434.38	
Child Welfare League, survey .....	232.55	
		13,866.93
Balance, December 31, 1952 .....		<b>\$ 1,672.19</b>

**INVESTED FUNDS:**

Mortgages .....	\$ 800.00	
Securities .....	20,129.93	
		<b>\$20,929.93</b>

**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**  
**THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM**  
**CLERGYMEN**

**Treasurer's Report for the Year 1952**

	<i>Automatic Pension Fund</i>	<i>Relief of Clergmen and their Dependents</i>	<i>The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund</i>
Balance, January 1, 1952 .....	\$ 1,162.57	\$ 92.60	\$ 2,109.95
<b>RECEIPTS:</b>			
Income on Investments .....	1,733.37	787.58	2,429.00
Amortization of Mortgages .....	3,325.00	—	—
Augustus Martin bequest .....	—	878.46	—
Principal not converted to Diocesan Investment Trust shares .....	8.77	.33	9.32
	\$ 6,229.71	\$ 1,758.97	\$ 4,548.27
<b>DISBURSEMENTS:</b>			
Distribution of Income .....	1,681.96	675.00	900.00
Annuities .....	—	—	240.00
Purchase of Securities .....	3,325.33	870.67	—
	\$ 1,222.42	\$ 213.30	\$ 3,408.27
Balance, December 31, 1952 .....	\$ 1,222.42	\$ 213.30	\$ 3,408.27
<b>INVESTED FUNDS:</b>			
Automatic Pension Fund .....	\$ 53,376.12		
Relief of Clergy & Dependents .....	23,735.92		
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund .....	69,878.08		
	<b>\$146,990.12</b>		

**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**  
**REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION**  
**FOR THE YEAR 1952**

Balance, January 1, 1952 ..... \$ 7,769.90

**RECEIPTS**

Diocesan Assessments .....	61,249.75
Income from Endowments:	
James Barber Trust .....	675.32
Episcopal Fund .....	3,755.42
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund .....	6,907.59
Mrs. Anne Sawyer Fund .....	72.67
Diocesan House Fund .....	103.25
Diocesan House Endowment Fund .....	273.81
Newark, Trinity Burial Ground Fund .....	12.50
Donations .....	392.00
	\$ 81,212.21

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Salaries of Bishops .....	\$ 19,250.00
Pension Premiums—Bishops .....	3,368.75
Travel Allowance—Bishops .....	2,500.00
Clerical Salaries—Cathedral House Staff .....	16,508.62
Printing and Stationery .....	2,303.24
Running Expenses—Cathedral House .....	10,436.01
Taxes, Repairs & Improvements, Cathedral House and Bishops' Houses .....	2,486.03
Insurance .....	986.07
Diocesan Convention and Journal .....	2,632.25
Bank's Fee as Custodian of Securities .....	440.02
General Convention Assessment .....	1,368.00
General Convention Travel .....	1,731.89
Provincial Synod Assessment .....	1,000.50
Interest on loan .....	1,096.87
Surety Bond Premiums .....	180.00
Audit .....	850.00
Contingencies .....	224.16
	67,362.41
Balance, December 31, 1952 .....	\$ 13,849.80

First Charge:  
    General Convention Travel ..... \$ 1,868.11

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## JAMES BARBER TRUST

## Treasurer's Report for Year 1952

Balance, January 1, 1952 .....	\$	.32
--------------------------------	----	-----

## RECEIPTS

Trustees, James Barber Trust Fund .....	8,105.16
	<u>\$8,105.48</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Trinity Cathedral .....	\$2,701.58
Bishops' Church Extension Fund .....	1,350.73
Inadequate Salaries Fund .....	1,350.73
Bishop's Discretionary Fund .....	810.50
Support of the Episcopate .....	675.32
Board of Social Service .....	270.07
Bonnie Brae Farm .....	270.07
Christ Hospital, Jersey City .....	135.03
St. Barnabas' Hospital .....	135.03
City Mission .....	135.03
Board of Religious Education .....	135.03
Loaning Fund of the Diocese of Newark .....	135.03
	<u>8,104.15</u>
Balance, December 31, 1952 .....	\$ 1.33

Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, Treasurer of the Board of Missions and Church Extension presented the following report by title:

**BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION  
OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

**TREASURER'S REPORT  
FOR THE YEAR 1952**

Balance, January 1, 1952 .....\$ 78.04

**RECEIPTS**

Finance and Advisory Board .....	\$71,000.00	
Income on Endowments:		
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Endowment ..\$	1,099.96	
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund .....	3,068.44	
Newark, St. Stephen's .....	3,000.00	
St. Matthew's German Church Trust Fund .....	650.00	
Miscellaneous .....	700.00	8,518.40
Refund on Salaries .....	2,157.49	
Refund on Insurance Premiums .....	2,934.09	
Principal and Interest on Montvale loan.....	790.14	
Bequest for St. Mary's Church, Ridgefield Park .....	2,000.00	
Bequest for St. Martin's Church, Maywood .....	1,000.00	
Funds held for:		
Allendale, Epiphany, Vicarage .....	10,000.00	
Bogota, Ascension, repairs .....	6,982.58	
Ringwood, Good Shepherd, purchase of lot ....	1,800.00	
Secaucus, Our Saviour, moving Church .....	1,500.00	20,282.58
		108,682.70
		<b>\$108,760.74</b>

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Appropriations to Missions and Aided Parishes .....	\$ 56,740.34
Pension Premiums .....	1,401.25
Motor Allowances .....	4,019.17
Working Funds .....	12,432.00
House Accounts .....	1,375.00
Insurance Premiums .....	2,666.34
Taxes on Mission Properties .....	279.72
Principal and Interest on Montvale loan from Trustees of Episcopal Fund ....	729.36
Bequest to St. Mary's Church, Ridgefield Park .....	2,000.00
Bequest to St. Martin's Church, Maywood .....	1,000.00
Services of Clergy Supplies .....	1,558.00
Repairs, moving and car expenses .....	3,208.63
Funds disbursed for:	
Allendale, Epiphany, Vicarage .....	10,000.00
Bogota, Ascension, repairs .....	6,982.58
Ringwood, Good Shepherd, purchase of lot .....	1,800.00
Secaucus, Our Saviour, moving Church .....	200.00
	18,982.58
Reserve for Liability Insurance Premium .....	1,000.00
	<b>\$107,392.39</b>
Balance, December 31, 1952 .....	\$ 1,368.35
First Charge: Secaucus, Our Saviour, moving Church .....	\$ 1,300.00
Savings Account of \$2,045.31 as reserve for Public Liability Insurance premium.	



Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, Secretary of the Finance and Advisory Board presented the following report:

## Diocese of Newark

### REPORT OF THE FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD

1953

To the Members of the Diocesan Convention:

The Finance and Advisory Board submits herewith its Annual Report.

#### I.

The Finance and Advisory Board is directed by Canon 6 Section II to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the Administrative Expense of the Diocese.

We offer the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the Convention approves the following Budget for Administrative Expense of the Diocese for 1954:

#### 1954 BUDGET OF ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

	<i>Spent in 1952</i>	<i>Additional sum needed for 1954</i>	<i>Proposed Budget for 1954</i>
Salaries of Bishops .....	\$ 19,250.00	\$ 7,750.00	\$ 27,000.00
Traveling Expenses of Bishops .....	2,500.00		2,500.00
Pension Premiums of Bishops .....	3,368.75	1,356.25	4,725.00
Retiring Allowance—Bishop Ludlow .....		2,185.00	2,185.00
Salaries and Social Security— Cathedral House Staff .....	16,508.62	1,091.38	17,600.00
Printing and Stationery .....	2,303.24	196.76	2,500.00
Running Expenses of Cathedral House .....	10,436.01	63.99	10,500.00
Taxes, Repairs and Improvements on Cathedral House and Bishops' Houses ....	2,486.03	2,013.97	4,500.00
Insurance .....	986.07	11.07	975.00
Diocesan Convention and Journal .....	2,632.25	367.75	3,000.00
Bank's Fee as Custodian of Securities .....	440.02	59.98	500.00
General Convention Assessment .....	1,368.00	1,932.00	3,300.00
General Convention Traveling Expenses .....	1,731.89	531.89	1,200.00
Provincial Synod Assessment .....	1,000.50	.50	1,000.00
Provincial Synod Traveling Expenses .....		360.00	360.00
Interest on loan .....	1,096.87	396.87	700.00
Surety Bonds .....	180.00	80.00	100.00
Audit .....	850.00		850.00
Contingencies .....	224.16	4,775.84	5,000.00
	<u>\$ 67,362.41</u>	<u>\$ 21,132.59</u>	<u>\$ 88,495.00</u>
From Endowments and Miscellaneous sources .....	12,192.56		10,980.00
Needed from Assessments .....	<u>\$ 55,169.85</u>		<u>\$ 77,515.00</u>

2. *Resolved*, That in accordance with Canon 6 Section II the Finance and Advisory Board is hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$77,515.00.

## II.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR MISSIONARY AND  
BENEVOLENT WORK FOR THE YEAR 1952

## RECEIPTS

Balance, January 1, 1952 .....	\$ 10,700.64	
From Parishes and Missions on Pledges .....	233,645.30	
Arrears on 1951 Pledges .....	1,363.20	
Eagle's Nest Farm .....	614.00	
Field Department .....	351.30	
House of the Holy Comforter .....	463.08	
Newark Churchman .....	59.75	
Miscellaneous .....	16,769.91	
		\$263,967.18

## DISBURSEMENTS

To the National Council for the Church's Mission at Home and Abroad..... \$127,000.00

## MISSIONARY WORK—

Support of Mission Stations and Aided Parishes .....	\$ 71,000.00	
Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions .....	10,300.00	
		81,300.00

## EDUCATIONAL AND WELFARE WORK—

Eagle's Nest Farm and Holiday House .....	\$ 5,837.93	
Field Department .....	902.22	
Laymen's Committee .....	141.76	
New Jersey Council of Churches .....	2,000.00	
Newark Churchman .....	1,725.24	
Board of Religious Education .....	5,750.00	
		16,357.15

## BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE WORK—

Bonnie Brae Farm .....	\$ 754.95	
House of the Holy Comforter .....	2,463.08	
Youth Consultation Service .....	10,000.00	

		13,218.03
Miscellaneous .....		15,945.66
		\$253,820.84
Miscellaneous designated funds .....		205.00
		\$254,025.84
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1952 .....	\$ 9,941.34	
		\$263,967.18

## III.

The Finance and Advisory Board is also by Canon 6 charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the following calendar year. It therefore presents the following budget and accompanying resolutions:

## PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1954

FOR THE PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE AND THE GENERAL CONVENTION

	Working Budget 1952	Convention Budget 1953	Working Budget 1953	Proposed Budget for 1954 Column A	Column B	Column C <i>Total of A and B</i>
<b>MISSIONARY WORK—</b>						
Support of Mission Stations & Aided Parishes .....	\$ 71,000.	\$ 83,000.	\$ 73,000.	\$ 71,000.	\$ 37,275.	\$108,275.
Chaplains to Charitable & Penal Institutions .....	10,300.	10,300.	10,300.	10,300.		10,300.
<b>NATIONAL AND WELFARE WORK—</b>						
Eagle's Nest Farm & Holiday House .....	5,200.	5,200.	5,200.	5,200.	500.	5,700.
Board of Religious Education .....	5,750.	7,560.	6,100.	5,750.	2,095.	7,845.
Newark Churchman .....	1,700.	1,800.	1,700.	1,700.	100.	1,800.
Field Department .....	1,200.	1,200.	1,200.	1,200.		1,200.
Laymen's Committee .....	400.	500.	400.	400.	100.	500.
New Jersey Council of Churches .....	2,000.	2,700.	2,000.	2,000.		2,000.
<b>BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE WORK—</b>						
Bonnie Brae Farm .....	750.	750.	750.	750.		750.
Youth Consultation Service .....	10,000.	12,000.	12,000.	10,000.	5,000.	15,000.
House of the Holy Comforter .....	2,000.	2,000.	2,000.	2,000.		2,000.
<b>TOTAL FOR THE DIOCESE</b> .....	<b>\$110,300.</b>	<b>\$127,010.</b>	<b>\$114,650.</b>	<b>\$110,300.</b>	<b>\$ 45,070.</b>	<b>\$155,370.</b>
<b>THE CHURCH AT LARGE</b> .....	<b>127,000.</b>	<b>176,194.*</b>	<b>135,000.</b>	<b>127,000.</b>	<b>43,360.</b>	<b>170,360.</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$237,300.</b>	<b>\$303,204.</b>	<b>\$249,650.</b>	<b>\$237,300.</b>	<b>\$ 88,430.</b>	<b>\$325,730.</b>
*Increase for National Council changed to \$174,455.						

This budget is set up in six columns and shows the Working Budget for 1952, the Convention Budget for 1953, the Working Budget for 1953 and the Proposed Budget for 1954 in three parts. Column A shows the amount received for 1952, the last entire year. Under Column B we have shown what is required in addition to which was received in 1952. The Budget which we present for 1954 is under Column C.

3. *Resolved*, That the Convention approves of the Proposed Budget for 1954 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

Canon 4 Section 6 (d) of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church.

We, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

4. *Resolved*, That the Finance and Advisory Board be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission; said quota to be based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past six years.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK G. STUART,  
Secretary  
Finance and Advisory Board

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention approves the Budget for Administrative Expenses for 1954.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention approves the second resolution on assessments for 1954.

Mr. Stuart made the following comments on the proposed budget for 1954:

This budget is set up in six columns and shows the Working Budget for 1952, the Convention Budget for 1953, the Working Budget for 1953 and the Proposed Budget for 1954 in three parts. Column A shows the amount received for the last entire year. Under Column B we have shown what is required in addition to that which was received in 1952. The Budget which we present for 1954 is under column C.

We have arranged for members of the Boards making the request to tell you about the increases.

Call for approval of Budget as shown in column C.

Rt. Rev'd Chairman, we are in entire sympathy with the aims of the resolution which was passed at the last Convention but feel that in some respects it is lacking. For instance—to approve of the amount received in 1952 is making a backward step, since our people have signified their willingness to have spent in 1953 \$114,650. as shown in the Working Budget for this year as against \$110,300. in 1952.

We point out that the difference between the Diocesan Budget for 1953 as adopted by the Convention in the amount of \$127,010. and the Working Budget for 1953 in the amount of \$114,650. is only \$12,360. or less than 10%, and our experience is that the pledges each year total an amount nearer to the quotas. It is the figure for the Church at Large in the amount of \$174,455. which makes the total of over \$300,000. appear large, but I submit that this will always be the case, since we are required to put into our Convention Budget the exact amount of the quota assigned to us by the National Council. For these reasons we ask for the appointment of a committee to study the procedure to be followed in presenting the Budget and to report to the Convention of 1954.

The Venerable Gordon T. Jones, Chairman of the Budget Committee of the Board of Missions presented the following written comments on the proposed budget:

*Right Reverend Chairman and Members of Convention:*

It is a privilege to address your attention to that portion of the Proposed Budget that has to do with the Support of Mission Stations and Aided Parishes. In the interest of saving your time, I present my remarks in written form.

Canon 13, Section I reads,

"The Bishop or Bishops, as the case may be, Clergy and Laity, in Convention assembled, shall be the Missionary Council of the Diocese." We here assembled are, therefore, the Missionary Council of this Diocese. The Agent to carry out the results of your deliberations is THE BOARD OF MISSIONS and CHURCH EXTENSION. This Board is composed of:

"The Bishops, five Archdeacons, twelve Presbyters (who are elected by Convention) and twelve Laymen (who also are elected by Convention)." Thirty-one members of the Convention serve on this Board. I could tell you of many instances where members of the Board have served the Church time after time at their own expense to be helpful to Vicars and to the various Missions, but time precludes my doing so.

Let me anticipate four questions which you may wish to ask.

**Question:** How many Missions are there? **The Answer is FORTY-THREE.**

**Question:** How many of these are aided? **Answer: THIRTY-FIVE.**

**Question:** How many Aided Parishes are there? **Answer: ELEVEN, of this number, EIGHT receive a Diocesan Grant.**

**Question:** How many cars are in the Diocesan Fleet? **Answer: TWELVE.**

Now for this Asking Budget of the Board of Missions and Church Extension for the Year 1954. The total asking is for \$108,275.00. It is made up of six items.

The first item is for Salary Grants to supplement local support. \$61,300.00 will be needed for this purpose. This sum is larger by \$3,800.00 than the last budget. This

increase will enable the Board to provide supplementary salary for a Vicar at West Milford, another Vicar at Coytesville, and a third Vicar at St. Luke's, Paterson.

The second item is \$11,900.00 for Housing of Vicars at those Missions where no housing is provided. The sum asked for in this budget is \$1,000.00 more than last year. The increase will care for housing at Coytesville and at West Milford.

Item three is for taxes on the property of the Diocese in the Vailsburg section of Newark. That figure is set at \$300.00.

The fourth item of \$13,300.00 is for the fleet of cars operated by Vicars who minister in more than one Mission. This large sum is composed of three costs, namely, (a) insurance—\$1,750.00, (b) operating, maintaining, repairing—\$7,550.00, and (c) replacement of over age cars in the fleet—\$4,000.00. Total \$13,300.00.

The fifth item is \$1,000.00 for Insurance other than motor coverage. This sum is used to carry supplementary insurance for fire and public liability on Mission properties.

The sixth item is for "Advance Work" and calls for \$25,000.00. Some members of the committee on the Budget thought this ought to be a much larger figure than the \$25,000.00. Truly a much larger sum could be put to work advantageously in the Diocese at once. If this sum of \$25,000.00 is made available to the Bishop and the Board of Missions "a down payment" can be made to start work in areas of the Diocese where there is now no Episcopal Church. Or, it may be that the work of the Church could be done more adequately in certain areas.

Let me tell you of one or two places:

A recent survey was conducted in River Edge in Bergen County. Twelve hundred door bells were rung and answered. 150 families were discovered who claimed membership in the Protestant Episcopal Church. Yet here is the startling fact, of those 150 families only TWENTY (20) acknowledged that they were presently connected with an Episcopal Church in this Diocese. Think of it, 130 Episcopal families are not being ministered to. Their need cries out to the Board of Missions.

Again, consider this: Through the kindness of the Ringwood Company a tract of land containing two and one half acres has been given to the Bishop for our work at West Milford. A congregation meets regularly in a small store near Greenwood Lake. That congregation deserves assistance from all of us. Some of the money could, doubtless, be used to assist in making a start on adequate housing of a congregation in West Milford.

Extensive survey work could be carried on in various promising areas for the future development of the Church such as in Franklin Lakes and the Whippany-Troy Hills regions.

At Dumont our Church is literally located on dead end streets. There is concurrence of opinion among the neighboring Rectors that this Church should be re-located. There is need to purchase land at approximately the junction of the line of Dumont, Haworth, and Cresskill. Then a building should be built for Church and Parish House purposes.

Your own knowledge of the housing developments in areas that are familiar to you will suggest further need of the Church and uses to which larger sums than the \$25,000.00 being asked for could be put. But we ask that a sincere effort be made to place at least this sum of \$25,000.00 in the hands of the Bishop and the Board of Missions for the year 1954.

When these Six Items in our budget are totalled up they amount to \$112,800.00. It is expected that there will be credits of \$1,275.00 from endowments and \$3,250.00 from the Bishop Lines' Memorial Fund. These credits total \$4,525.00 and bring the Asking Budget of the Board of Missions and Church Extension down to the total figure of \$108,275.00.

The members of the Budget committee are quite sincere in the belief that every dollar being asked for in this budget is urgently needed. We, therefore, respectfully request that our budget receive your approving vote and your hearty support.

Right Reverend Chairman, I shall count it a privilege to move the adoption of this portion of the Finance and Advisory Board's Budget for the year 1954 at the proper time.

Also speaking for other items in the proposed budget for 1954 were: the Reverend George E. Rath for the Board of Religious Education; Miss Scott for Youth Consultation Service; the Reverend Mr. Hemsley on youth conferences; Mr. William T. Kirk on the need for more adequate salaries for the Clergy, and our past inability to meet the quota assigned the Diocese by the National Council.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention approves the proposed budget for 1954 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Finance and Advisory Board be authorized to assign quotas to each Parish and Mission.

Mr. Stuart expressed his thanks and appreciation of the assistance to him by the members of the Cathedral House staff.

The Tellers reported that there was no election on the second ballot for Deputies to the Provincial Synod.

It was moved, seconded that the Reverend Leonard F. Nichols having received the most votes on the last ballot be elected by the Convention.

It was moved, and seconded that the rules of election be suspended, and that the Clergy and Lay Deputies, voting separately, cast their votes. Mr. Nichols was declared elected by both orders.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the two receiving the highest number of votes on the last ballot, not already elected, be elected as Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod. The Reverend Messrs. Hall and Cannon were declared elected.

The Reverend Robert B. Pegram requested permission to offer the following resolution:

*WHEREAS* the situation at the Seminary of the University of the South with reference to the refusal of the Board of Trustees at its last meeting to admit qualified Negro students has attracted national attention;

*AND WHEREAS* this refusal has theological implications of importance to the whole Church;

*Be it Resolved* that this Convention express the sincere hope that the Board of Trustees of the University of the South at its meeting on June 5, 1953 will reverse their former decision.

*And Be it Further Resolved* that a copy of this resolution be sent to each member of the said board.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the rules be suspended for consideration of the above resolution.

The Reverend Albert W. Eastburn moved that the resolution be laid on the table. Seconded. On vote the motion was lost.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the resolution be adopted.

The Reverend Alexander M. Rodger, Chairman of the Committee on arrangements for the consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor-elect told of the plans being set up for the seating of members of the Diocese, and luncheon provision.

The Eighteenth Annual Address of the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., LL.D., was delivered at this time.

#### THE EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP

In the preface to his translation to the Bible, John Wycliffe wrote in 1383, "This Bible is for the government of the people, by the people and for the people." He desired to put into the hands of the people a Bible in their own language, feeling sure that a reading knowledge of it would control their conduct by moral and spiritual principles. He accomplished that task

but people have fallen upon careless ways through failure to know the Bible today. This is shown by figures gathered by the British Weekly last Fall. The figures represent the results of a questionnaire sent to 700 Protestant Churches in England, exclusive of the Anglican Church, and to 700 Protestant Churches in the United States. No statement is made as to whether Episcopal Churches were excluded in this country or not. The same questions were sent to both groups and almost the same answers were returned in both countries.

Ninety percent of the British Protestant Christians believed in the Trinity and eighty percent of the Americans. Approximately ninety-two percent of both groups believed that Jesus is divine. About thirty-five percent thought that being a Christian meant living by the Golden Rule. About forty-eight percent of both groups made the appalling statement that they did not believe that they were under any obligation to share with others their unique revelation of Christ. Seventy percent of British and seventy-two percent of Americans admitted that they prayed daily. Eighty-four percent said that they believed in immortality but only a fraction over thirty-one percent believed in Christian immortality. Eighty-four percent believed that the body died and that the soul just lived on forever. Twenty-two percent stated that they did not believe that it made any difference what a person believed,—“it is what you are that counts.” In view of these figures, it was very revealing to find that sixty-eight percent of the British admitted reading the Bible more than once a week while only forty-eight percent of the Americans made the same admission. It is to be noted that the people answering the questions were confessedly members of some Church and not just unattached pagans. If the Anglican Church in England and our Church here were actually excluded from this survey, that is no reason for patting ourselves on the back or preening ourselves that we are different from our neighbors. The chances are that we are no more faithful than our fellow Christians. We live in the same environment and we are influenced by the same forces. If we not a Bible reading people, as these statistics would seem to indicate, that explains many of the strange religious ideas that people hold to-day and also explains the difficulty we have in building international or ecclesiastical community. In the midst of a disintegrating world, attacked by a false claim of universalism, we are unable to build the kind of co-ordinated community which we know we ought to have. The conclusion is obvious that we fail in community because we lack a sense of divine, common purpose in life. We get such a sense of eternal purpose only from a thorough working knowledge of the Bible. With our inadequate Biblical background and knowledge it is hard for us to build the kind of co-ordinated community that the world needs. It is hard for us to build a unified society with a community of purpose because we have little faith in a divine eternal purpose which includes us all.

Because we do not really know God's plan for men, there is a strange kind of religion being preached in some quarters to-day. It is a mixture of psychiatry and psychology with enough religious terminology thrown in to make it look like religion. Its main concern is to make the individual happy. It makes no outcry about social justice, it rebukes no social wrongs, it lifts no burdens from weary backs. It strives to draw the hearers' attention from the woes of others by a method of self-hypnosis, it seeks to shut out the thought of all unpleasant, pressing problems. God is in His Heaven, the Republican party has returned to power and if we only retain our composure, everything will soon be sweetness and light.

We find evidence of this kind of thinking even in our more thoughtful literature. Books written to-day and dealing with man and his problems seem to show little influence from classical theology. On the other hand, official

theological writings are coming nearer to the classical theological point of view as compared with the humanistic or so called liberalism of the last generation. To-day's thinking stresses the brotherhood of man but neglects the Fatherhood of God. Because of its emphasis upon human fellowship as an end in itself, it neglects or has a very small place for the Church.

One reason why it is hard for us of the West to understand the East to-day is due to the difference in our religious emphasis. The East thinks of religion as relating man to God, to the universe and to eternity. Our American religion on the whole is one which stresses good works, service, duty here and now. This accounts in a large part for the difficulties that rise between even careful thinkers in the East and in the West. Because of our religious emphasis upon action the East is inclined to look upon us as Godless or at least as indifferent to God. On the other hand we are inclined to regard Easterners as callous toward the needs of their fellow men.

There are two ways of living which divide us in our efforts to create a wholesome community. One is secularism which takes the attitude that Sunday is for religion and Monday is for business and there is no necessary relationship between the two. The other force which divides us is the drive for parochial schools. A commonly shared education is essential for a co-operative society. The danger of this divided education is that those who sense the danger of it drive all the harder for their particular idea of education. This can develop into a battle for one kind of education and only one,—come what may. This is not only regrettable because of its divisiveness but because it leads to the impoverishment of society. Where either a party in such a contest is completely successful society is confronted with the presentation of only one aspect of the truth.

To complicate our already difficult task of building up community there has been an attack upon public education arising primarily out of an outcry against high taxes. Every item in the community budget has voluble defenders except public education, so, tax conscious people charge gleefully into the fray against the schools. They charge that the schools have wandered far from the fundamentals of education and that the curriculum has been loaded with "unnecessary and expensive frills." They charge that the schools have pushed parents out of control and have taken entire charge of pupils. Too few people know the truth which is that more and more parents dump their children upon the care of the educational system so that they themselves can work or play or at least not bother with the immediate responsibility for their children. They charge that the schools have taught subversive principles but precious little evidence is produced. These tax conscious parents wave the flag and quote the Constitution, if they know it, instead of judging achievement reports and other facts concerning the real operation and teaching of the Public Schools. These charges, plus the divisive influence of the parochial schools, plus low salaries, discourage many men and women of principle from entering the teaching profession in the Public School System. As a product of the Public School system myself and as one who has maintained contemporary contact with it, I want to pay my tribute of respect to the men and women of that system. I am proud to admit their contribution to my personal, social and moral education. I would add that they have also made their spiritual contribution to my life by their unselfish demonstration of service to the public good. I call upon fair minded citizens to honestly study their work and then to do their utmost to help and to support this bulwark of our democracy,—the public school.

Some self-appointed saviours of the country find it personally profitable or satisfying to their ego to stir up a great hue and cry against the public schools and then to pass the hat among gullible people who are frightened by



the outcry. These self-appointed saviours operate in different parts of the country but their technique is similar and suggests a common sense of direction. To make our educational work still more difficult, there is a generation growing up with the idea that they should be entertained rather than trained. Even at the risk of being called an old "fuddy duddy" and a reactionary, I must express my regret at the hours spent by immature minds gazing upon lurid and vapid pictures in television cooked up by other immature minds for the sake of the profit involved. I sympathize with rectors who are striving to promote religious education among their children and young people under modern conditions. Owing to the wide use of television children are growing up with the idea that the main function of adults is to entertain them. Worse than that, they are growing up to be spectators rather than workers. They do not have to exercise their own minds either in play or work. It is all done for them. I am old fashioned enough to believe that there is something to be gained by having children use their own imaginations, and use their own resources in cooperation with books, games and worthy pictures. As it is now, they sit indoors and are titilated by the hour by stuff which has little edifying value. Under such circumstances it is quite natural that they should expect to be entertained by the Church without stirring from their homes and they see less and less value in Church meetings unless such meetings furnish them with a measure of entertainment. It is not the use of television that I am objecting to but to its undisciplined and indiscriminating use by immature minds. I believe that parents have a duty and a responsibility in this matter which can result in disaster if they do not exercise it.

One would think that our problems in trying to build community were great enough at the present time without having them added to by the irresponsible actions of some who hold presumably responsible positions. We are plagued with those who find it politically profitable to set parts of society over against other parts by playing upon their fears. The use of fear as a weapon for subduing new ideas is not new in United States history. It has been trotted out time and again by those who are determined to prevent change and to maintain the status quo.

In 1912 the Wisconsin delegation attending the then current Republican Convention proposed a platform of twenty-six planks which they regarded as necessary for liberating the American people from certain undemocratic processes then current in the country. Under the leadership of Senator Hopkins of Illinois this platform was booed down by the convention as rank socialism. We get a slant on the justice of that charge when we realize that one of the planks was to give women the right to vote. It is historically interesting to note that of the twenty-six planks then proposed, twenty-three of them have since been voted into law and have since been strenuously supported by both Democrats and Republicans.

After the word "socialist" was used in 1912 to frighten people, the next scare word was "pro German." Anybody with a German name was suspected and many of us remember the unhappy results of that hysteria. To-day the hate word is "Communist." It sends otherwise mentally competent citizens to looking under their beds and to eyeing their neighbors with suspicion. Such is the extent of this hysteria to-day that a man who while in Government office was charged with taking \$10,000. from Lustron, \$20,000. from a sugar lobbyist and \$5,000. from a Texas oil man can now paralyze honest citizens by bellowing unfounded charges from behind the breastworks of parliamentary privilege. These accusations spread paralysis because there is no chance of defense, and so suspicion spreads in the country. This situation lines up the thoughtless and the selfish behind the attacker as if he was a saviour of his country. We have indeed come to a pretty state of affairs in this country. The change is illustrated by what has come over the great state of Wisconsin

which was once renowned for its intelligence, its independence and its progressiveness. That same state has now spawned Joe McCarthy who thrives politically by creating fear and suspicion among his fellow citizens.

One could regret such a gradation in a great state like Wisconsin if that was the only consequence, but such reckless effrontery affects our international relations and leads other nations to wonder how mentally and ethically sound we are. Nor is this man alone. He has carbon copies who, taking cowardly privilege in legislative immunity dare to try to smear the names of such men as Bishop Oxnam and Dean Sayre. The question we need to ask is "why do these men resort to these unethical tactics?" Because they know that in reactionary circles, both ecclesiastical and social, there are Americans who are so economically afraid and jealous of the leadership of such men that they want to see them smeared. A social revolution is sweeping the world and the standpatters are afraid of it because it means a change in their position of privilege. Therefore, they applaud anything which seems to demean the leaders of the new day. They echo the age old cry "He stirreth up the people!" We must see to it that we do not fall victims to this hysteria. We must sturdily hold fast for ourselves and for our fellow citizens the ancient American principle that a man is presumed to be innocent until he is legally proven to be otherwise.

It is all the more imperative for us to maintain this right and also our self-control, because secularism seeks to have the constitutional right of freedom of religion interpreted as freedom *from* religion. These secularists attack in the courts everything that seems to suggest cooperation between church and state in any way. Some of our courts have gone far toward adopting the secularists' interpretation of the Constitution. Our Founding Fathers would have been aghast at the idea of a state without any religious relationship or responsibility of any kind. What they sought to establish and believed they had established, was a state within which man was free to worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience and not to be dominated by any form of religion fostered by the state. Our Founding Fathers took God and religion and worship most seriously and would have been scandalized by the idea of a state not influenced by religious responsibility.

The world is under a great strain to-day. The strain comes not only from fear and lack of eternal purpose but from uncertainty of procedure. We are facing a gang of unscrupulous cut-throats who are masters of the art of psychological warfare while we are untutored infants in such warfare. Knowing the war weariness of the world they are now trying to make us lower our guard by talking peace. I believe that the administration has met the situation wisely by demanding evidence of sincerity before proceeding. Personally, I do not believe that that evidence will be forthcoming for a long, long time to come. When such evidence does come, it will not come from any sincere desire for peace as such but because of internal difficulty due to the revolt of captive nations and peoples against continued cruelty and suppression. Therefore, our moral stamina as a nation will be put to a terrific test by a long, long period of uncertainty and watchfulness. We are an impatient people while the Russians, being half Oriental, have the patience of the Orient. There will be tremendous pressure upon our government to "bring our boys home." We must face now the cost of doing so. To do so would mean Communist control of the whole East and also the loss of respect of the East for us as a nation of its word. No nation would again trust us.

The opposite policy of "smash and get it over with" is equally foolish in my judgment. It would justify the Russian charge of American imperialism

and would arouse the whole East against us, even if we were victorious in battle. Our best policy is to maintain the present stalemate, unpleasant though that will be, even if it takes several years. China is the weak link in the Russian plan. She is rich in natural resources and in man power but lacking in know how. Even although Russia has stripped East Germany and Czechoslovakia of their scientists and industrialists, to reinforce her insufficient natural supply, still there will come a time when the supply will be insufficient to meet the needs of the Russians and her satellites, especially in the matter of food supply. When hunger has reached the limit of endurance, then things happen. Much of South Asia, including parts of South China, depend upon rice imported from Burma and Indo-China. That is the reason why the Communists are stirring in those regions now. We must do what we can to prevent the successful occupation of that territory because food is necessary to a dictatorship as well as to any other form of government. Hungry people are dangerous to handle.

There are some things which we can do during this difficult period of waiting. One is to increase our interest in and support of the United Nations. True, it has not yet been able to establish the collective security which we had hoped for. Nor has it succeeded in gaining control over armaments of nations. There is nothing to be gained by calling names or finding fault. The sensible thing for us to do is to face the facts as they are and those facts are not all bad. The United Nations has done much to change people's thinking about war and has prevented war in Palestine and in Indonesia. Moreover the International Relief Organization has helped millions of needy people and its agencies have done untold good. We need to pray for the institution more than we do and to give over talking about some "other international institution" which might be more effective. To talk about other institutions is to play right into the hands of the Russians who insist that the United Nations is not an effective instrument for peace,—blissfully ignoring the fact that they alone have made it ineffective.

A new world is being born. Whether it will be a better world than the preceding one will depend upon our action. If we dream dreams of a world automatically becoming better we will be disappointed. We must work to make it become what we desire and not just expect it to evolve. We have the interesting task of proving that economic stability can be achieved under and along with political liberty.

To hold our own abroad we must strengthen our people at home by an understanding of their problems and our Christian responsibility for solving them. We now have a greater opportunity for building community in our country than might have been expected a few years ago. One significant fact is that labor, in both of its divisions, has had a change of leadership at the very time that it faces a change in national administration. That new administration is under no obligation to labor unions. But even before the elections the labor unions had already shown signs of an increasing sense of social responsibility and we may believe that they will now be even more inclined to depend upon legislation and mediation than upon force.

To do our part in building community, we must strengthen our own Church by knitting parishes and missions together with a sense of common life and purpose. This is all the more important to-day because of the turnover in our diocese. In 1952 the Diocese of Newark reported 178 canonically resident clergymen. Of these only 39 were active when I became Bishop in 1936. Of these 39 only 24 were active within the diocese when I became canonically resident on July 1, 1927. That gives us some inkling of the great change that has taken place in personnel and is continuing.

One way of knitting our people together is by properly utilizing the Diocesan Laymen's Committee and by seeing to it that our parishes and missions are properly represented by the right kind of keymen. There is a tendency for our rectors to appoint as keymen a new, otherwise unused member of the parish with the result that he has to use considerable time to become acquainted with not only the work of the parish but of the diocese as well. What the bishops and Laymen's Committee desire as a representative from your parish or mission is a man who is doing the most work right now and can speak with knowledge of the parish, its problems and opportunities. By completing a network of such keymen throughout the diocese we can pull our forces together and make the resources of all available to those who need it. Contact the chairman, Mr. Rolfe Hughes, or any one of the diocesan committee and find out how we can knit the diocese together.

To make just a passing reference to the financial situation of the diocese, I must express my concern over the way in which quotas have not been met in some parishes where salaries have, nevertheless, been increased. I feel sure that this arises out of a misunderstanding of the nature of the quotas. Quotas are to pay salaries of workers at home and abroad. If these quotas are not met, it means that workers' salaries are reduced or unpaid. I believe that we of the clergy should stand with our fellow workers all over the world and not leave all of the sacrifices to our distant brethren who are not here to speak for themselves.

May I call the attention of my brethren (particularly those who are most exact about observance of the rubrics of the Prayer Book) to the fact that there is a peremptory rubric which reads "a minister is ordered from time to time to advise the people, whilst they are in health, to make wills, arranging for the disposal of their temporal goods and, when of ability, to leave bequests for religious and charitable uses." This is the most peremptory rubric in the Prayer Book for it is the only one which uses the word "ordered." How many of the clergy obey this rubric? May I point out that the rubric says that this action is to be taken "whilst they are in health," and not when they are helplessly sick. May I also tactfully point out to my brethren that "to leave bequests for religious and charitable uses" does not limit them to parochial purposes. The world is large and the need is great in all fields of church endeavor. In my experience too many people think they have nothing worth leaving. It is not the amount that is important but the fact that one who is strengthened through association with Christ's Body is solicitous that others should enjoy the privilege. Many small amounts added together quickly make a considerable sum.

While I am speaking of material things may I make one further comment. During the 17 years that I have gone in and out among you I have had a good opportunity to study all of the rectories used by our clergy. I must confess that on the whole I am not happy over the way in which they live. I speak from experience when I say that it is bad finance to let an investment run down. But I want to go on and speak on a higher plane than just proper maintenance of an investment. I believe it is the duty and the privilege of the vestry to see to it that their clergy live in reasonably comfortable, economical and adequate quarters. My impressions of many of the rectories is that they were bought cheaply because somebody wanted to get rid of a house or else action had to be taken suddenly. I suggest that the senior warden and his family should consider the possibility of living in the rectory for at least one month out of each year, preferably in the winter time, so as to make sure the rectory is reasonably habitable. Clergymen do not like to ask for themselves. Among a group of convinced Christian workers it ought not to be necessary for them to ask.

While I am speaking on this subject may I pay my tribute of respect to the rectory wives. They not only have to live with the rector but they also have to live with him in the rectory. They are a truly faithful group of Christians who put up with many inconveniences and deserve more consideration than they get.

If I followed my own inclinations, I would stop here but that might be misunderstood especially in view of the gracious words of our bishop and of this Convention. So I take a minute more to thank you most sincerely for your fellowship and co-operation during these seventeen years that I have had the privilege of serving as your bishop. The mistakes have been many but you have been generous and recognized them as mistakes of the head and not of the heart. I bespeak for my successor the same willing co-operation you have given me. I am grateful for the many tokens and expressions of affection which you have given Mrs. Ludlow and myself. You will always be in my heart and in my prayers. I wish I could tell you what I plan to do, but I have not yet decided. Several opportunities for service have been offered to me but I do not propose to make a definite decision until some time after I have fulfilled my duties here. Whatever I do, it will be something of my own and I trust will be of service in some way to the Church we all love and serve. In her name and for her sake let us close ranks and go forward.

In compliance with resolution of Convention we list below the salary and allowances of the Clergy for the year 1953.

	SALARY	ALLOWANCES
Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn .....	\$15,000.	House, Travel
Rt. Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow .....	8,250.	House, Travel
Anastasi, Joseph .....	2,850.	House Rent
Aselford, Richard .....	3,400.	House, Telephone
Avery, Eugene L. ....	2,400.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Axelroad, Jr., B. F. ....	3,180.	Car Allowance, Discretionary Fund, Rent
Bailey, John .....	No Report	
Batten, Augustus .....	No Report	
Beasley, Revere .....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Beisheim, C. Donald .....	3,000.	Rent Allowance
Berger, Jr., Charles P. ....	3,600.	House, Heat, Telephone
Berry, Louis H. ....	3,300.	Rent, Car Allowance
Bliss, Welles R. ....	4,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Boggess, Elwood C. ....	3,000.	House, Heat, Car Allowance, Telephone
Borton, John N. ....	4,600.	Rectory
Bowden, George S. ....	No Report	
Brant, Henry G. ....	3,000.	Rectory, Telephone, Heat, Light, Car Allowance
Brien, B. DeFrees .....	3,900.	House, Travel, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Brown, Herbert S. ....	5,000.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone, Heat, Light, Gas
Brown, John P. ....	2,100.	Living Quarters etc.
Bruce, Harry .....	3,000.	House, Garage, Heat, Light, Gas
Buchanan, Clarence V. ....	No Report	
Burniston, Robert W. ....	No Report	
Campbell, Jr., Worthington .....	3,400.	House
Cannon, Henry B. ....	5,500.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Carrie, Cyril R. ....	No Report	

	SALARY	ALLOWANCES
Child, Sr., Charles J. ....	3,500.	House, Car Allowance
Child, Jr., Charles J. ....	4,000.	House, Car Allowance
Chillson, Albert F. ....	4,000.	House, Car Allowance, Heat
Clarke, Robert J. ....	No Report	
Conklin, Edward W. ....	3,300.	Living Quarters, Car Allowance
Coon, Waldron L. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Cooper, Frederick W. ....	6,500.	House
Cooper, Herbert H. ....	8,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Cosbey, Edward ....	3,300.	House, Heat, Telephone
Cover, Jr., Gerald M. ....	3,000.	Apartment, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Cumpston, William H. ....	No Report	
Cutler, Harold N. ....	No Report	
Danzoll, F. Slade ....	4,500.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Dawson, George R. ....	3,400.	House, Telephone, Heat
Deckenbach, Peter R. ....	3,600.	House, Heat, Light, Gas
Dickinson, Hugh W. ....	3,600.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Dougherty, William J. ....	No Report	
Eastburn, Albert W. ....	No Report	
Edler, John R. ....	No Report	
Edwards, Dean R. ....	3,600.	House, Travel
Egerton, Norman ....	No Report	
Ehlenberger, Arthur J. ....	3,300.	House, Telephone
Eisenhauer, Albert W. ....	3,600.	Car Allowance
Engle, Kline d'A. ....	Army	
Flanagan, Ross H. ....	3,210.	House, Car Allowance
Forell, John G. ....	4,000.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Francis, Elmer deW. F. ....	5,500.	House, Heat, Telephone, Car Allowance
Grambs, George L. ....	4,100.	House, Heat, Telephone
Grant, Sydney E. ....	4,400.	House, Car Insurance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Grayson, Allan B. ....	3,300.	House, Heat, Telephone, Car Allowance
Greaves, Lyman B. ....	No Report	
Green, John R. ....	2,700.	Apartment, Car Allowance, Discretionary
Greer, H. Ross ....	7,200.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Griffin, William L. ....	6,000.	House
Griggs, Walter G. ....	2,000.	
Groff, Addison K. ....	3,150.	House, Telephone
Hall, Marcus B. ....	6,000.	House, Car Allowance, Heat
Hamblin, Sr., J. Fred ....	3,000.	House, Heat, Telephone
Hamblin, Sr., J. Fred, Secretary Convention	500.	
Hancock, Bayard ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Light, Telephone
Hance, Lee A. ....	3,600.	House
Hatch, Richard A. ....	No Report	
Healy, Paul E. ....	3,300.	House, Telephone
Hemaley, Gilbert V. ....	3,500.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Hogenauer, A. Stewart ....	4,320.	
Hooper, Edward P. ....	No Report	
Hubbs, Robert C. ....	2,700.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Hughes, John Jay ....	1,800.	Living Quarters

	SALARY	ALLOWANCES
Hulbert, James E. ....	3,100.	Apartment, Car Allowance, Telephone
Jones, Gordon T. ....	4,300.	House, Telephone, Occupational Allowance
Judd, Albert O. ....	6,000.	House
Judd, Orrin F. ....	No Report	
Kirchgessner, Robert ....	3,300.	House, Heat, Water, Telephone
Konrad, W. Wesley ....	3,300.	House, Heat, Light, Car Allowance, Telephone
Kumm, Karl G. ....	4,200.	House, Travel Allowance, Heat
Leslie, Jr., William O. ....	5,100.	House, Car, Travel Allowance, Telephone
Lewis, Victor G. ....	3,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Lewis-Jones, Herbert ....	3,600.	House
Lockhart, Edward A. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance
Losce, F. Vernon ....	3,000.	House, Car Allowance
Luisa, Louis S. ....	3,900.	House, Travel Allowance, Heat, Telephone
MacAdie, Donald ....	5,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
MacKenzie, James N. ....	2,080.	House, Travel, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Madara, Guy H. ....	3,600.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone, Heat, Light
Maguire, Ernest G. ....	No Report	
Marlier, Auguste F. ....	3,600.	House, Car Allowance, Light, Heat, Gas, Telephone
Martin, Albert E. ....	3,000.	House, Telephone, Heat, Light, Gas
Matics, Marion ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
McCullough, Mark M. ....	3,300.	House
McKay, Robert B. ....	No Report	
McWilliams, Alfred R. ....	No Report	
Miller, Alfred J. ....	5,100.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Milligan, Ralph T. ....	3,000.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Minifie, Benjamin ....	No Report	
Mitchell, James A. ....	7,560.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Moore, Jr., Paul ....	1,200.	House, Heat, Light, Gas
Mosby, Charles A. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Travel, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Nichols, Leonard F. ....	5,000.	House, Heat, Telephone
Nieman, William L. ....	6,000.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Nissen, Louis P. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Onderdonk, Harold R. ....	6,600.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Palmer, George H. ....	4,000.	House, Car Allowance
Patterson, John W. ....	3,000.	House, Car Allowance
Pease, Richard N. ....	4,300.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone, Car Allowance
Pearson, Philip C. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Pegram, Robert B. ....	No Report	
Phillips, Albert E. ....	2,120.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Car Insurance, Telephone
Plante, Leon H. ....	3,600.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Telephone
Plaskett, George M. ....	3,900.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone

	SALARY	ALLOWANCES
Pomfret, John .....	3,000.	House
Rath, George E. ....	3,960.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Rodger, Alexander M. ....	5,000.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Rosebaugh, John H. ....	6,000.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Rowland, Ronald H. ....	5,100.	House, Car and Travel Allowance, Heat
Russell, Henry J., II .....	3,300.	House, Heat, Telephone
Sansom, John H. ....	3,300.	House, Telephone
Savidge, J. Foster .....	2,000.	House
Seitz, Jr., William C. ....	3,300.	House, Car, Travel
Shafer, Walter L. ....	3,600.	House
Smith, Morgan .....	4,000.	House, Telephone
Soleau, John E. ....	No Report	
Spicer, Norman .....	4,000.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Staples, C. Philip .....	3,600.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Stires, Charles R. ....	6,000.	House
Stocks, William .....	3,500.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Sutton, Charles E. ....	3,600.	House, Telephone, Heat, Light, Gas, Car Allowance
Tasman, Eric M. ....	6,500.	House, Heat
Thomas, Trevor E. G. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance
Throop, Montgomery H. ....	3,120.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone, Garage
Trowbridge, Cornelius P. ....	7,500.	House, Heat
van Dyk, John C. ....	3,300.	Rent, Telephone
Venables, William F. ....	No Report	
Webb, Carolus R. ....	4,800.	House
Weiler, Franklyn Y. ....	3,000.	House
White, William J. ....	1,900.	Car Allowance
Whitney, Kenneth L. ....	3,200.	House, Heat, Light, Gas
Willis, Harold G. ....	4,255.	House, Telephone

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention adjourn sine die after Prayer and Benediction by the Suffragan Bishop.

BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN  
*President of the Convention*

THEODORE R. LUDLOW  
*Vice-President of the Convention*

J. FRED HAMBLIN  
*Secretary of the Convention*



## **Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark held Tuesday, January 27th, 1953**

A Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark was held in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey, on Tuesday, January 27th, 1953, pursuant to the following Call:

### **DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

December 10, 1952

In accordance with Article 3 of the Constitution of the Diocese of Newark, and after consultation with the Standing Committee, I hereby call a Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark to be held on Tuesday, January 27, 1953 in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, beginning with a Celebration of the Holy Communion at half-past nine o'clock.

The purpose of the Convention is to receive my request for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor and to proceed to the election, if the Convention so determines; and to transact such other business as may be necessary in connection with such election.

The lay deputies elected for the Annual Convention of 1952 are still the canonical representatives of their Parishes and Missions; except in those cases wherein new elections have been held, in which circumstance those then chosen, upon the furnishing to the Secretary of the Convention of the proper credentials, will be recognized as the duly accredited representatives of their congregations.

**BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN**  
*Bishop of Newark*

**J. FRED HAMBLIN**  
*Secretary of the Convention*

### **DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

24 RECTOR STREET  
NEWARK 2, N. J.

December 10, 1952

I beg to enclose herewith four copies of the official call for the Special Convention to be held on Tuesday, January 27, 1953.

Will you kindly place a copy in the hands of each of the three Deputies who will represent your parish or mission at the Convention.

Will you also return the enclosed blank giving me the names of your duly elected Deputies and Alternate Deputies. Those entitled to serve are those persons elected to serve at the 1952 Annual Convention unless you have held your Annual Parish or Congregational meeting since May 13, 1952. In that case those elected at such meeting are your duly accredited representatives.

Attention is called to the Constitutional provision that at least fifty per centum of the lay delegates to the Diocesan Convention from any parish or

mission shall be *male* communicants. Therefore if, of the Deputies and Alternate Deputies elected, only one actually attends, that Deputy or Alternate *must* be a male. If either two or three actually attend, only *one* may be a female.

Certificates must be in my hands on or before January 15.

J. FRED HAMBLIN

*Secretary of the Convention*

The Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese, celebrated the Holy Communion at 9:30 o'clock in Trinity Cathedral, assisted by the Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese, the Very Reverend Frederick J. Warnecke, Dean of Trinity Cathedral and the Reverend Edward W. Conklin, Assistant at the Cathedral.

At 10:25 o'clock, the President took the Chair and called the Convention to order.

The Secretary reported a constitutional quorum present in both orders:

Attendance cards indicated the following were present during the sessions:

### LIST

#### CLERICAL DEPUTIES

Harold G. Willis, Benjamin M. Washburn, Gordon T. Jones, Charles R. Stires, Duane Wevill, John W. Patterson, Mark M. McCullough, Victor G. Lewis, Herbert Lewis-Jones, Montgomery H. Throop, Henry B. Cannon, G. H. Brant, Charles Donald Beiaheim, Albert W. Eisenhauer, Karl G. Kumm, Robert F. Kirchgasner, John R. Green, Charles J. Child, Jr., William Stocks, Albert W. Eastburn, Bayard Hancock, James E. Hulbert, Elmer F. Francis, Norman Spicer, Kenneth L. Whitney, Charles P. Berger, Jr., Harold R. Onderdonk, W. O. Leslie, Jr.

Welles R. Bias, Richard N. Pease, A. Stewart Hogenauer, Paul E. Healy, Guy H. Madara, Sydney Edmund Grant, John E. Soleau, Arthur J. Ehlenberger, William J. White, William L. Nieman, Gilbert V. Hemsley, Albert O. Judd, Lee A. Hanes, John J. Forell, Edward P. Hooper, Leon H. Plante, J. N. MacKenzie, Robert C. Hubbs, Ernest Grant Maguire, Carolus R. Webb, William J. Dougherty, Revere Beasley, Edward A. Lockhart, C. Philip Staples, Worthington J. Campbell, Jr., James A. Mitchell, Orrin F. Judd, Robert B. Pegram.

Edward Cosbey, George Lorenzo Grambs, Dean R. Edwards, Richard A. Hatch, Ralph T. Milligan, Franklin Y. Weller, Harry Bruce, Clarence V. Buchanan, Robert B. McKay, Marcus B. Hall, Eugene L. Avery, George Marshall Plakett, Elwood Craig Boggess, John Pomfret, C. R. Carrie, Herbert H. Cooper, Albert F. Chillson, Geo. R. Hewlett, Paul Moore, Jr., W. C. Seitz, Jr., Ronald Rowland, E. S. Ford, W. Wesley Konrad, Albert E. Phillips, W. L. Griffin, Waldron L. Coon, Benjamin Axelroad, Henry John Russell, 2nd.

Frederick J. Warnecke, Edward W. Conklin, Norman Egerton, Rowland F. Nye, Peter R. Deckenbach, John E. Bailey, B. De Freese Brien, F. Slade Danzoli, Benjamin Minifie, Herbert S. Brown, F. Vernon Losee, Alfred John Miller, Arthur Dumper, Louis F. Nissen, Theodore R. Ludlow, John R. Edler, William N. Penfield, Charles A. Mosby, Charles E. Sutton, Marion Matics, George R. Dawson, Auguste F. Marlier, John C. VanDyk, George E. Rath, Donald MacAdie, J. F. Savidge, J. Fred Hamblin.

Augustus Batten, Edwin S. Carson, Wm. Mitcham, John H. Rosebaugh, Alexander M. Rodger, Harold N. Cutler, Walter L. Shafer, Alfred R. McWilliams, Louis Huxton Berry, Frederick W. Cooper, John Ner Borton, Richard Aelford, Lyman B. Greaves, Trevor E. G. Thomas, Robert W. Burniston, George S. Bowden, John H. Sanson, Charles J. Child, Sr., Cornelius P. Trowbridge, Eric M. Tasman, Morgan Smith, Allan B. Grayson, Guy E. Shipley, Francis H. Richey, H. Ross Greer, R. J. Clarke, William F. Venables, Albert E. Martin and Walter G. Griggs.

#### LAY DEPUTIES

Alexander Laird, Robert L. Black, Thomas A. Shepperd, Percy E. Nichols, F. B. Battleson, Mrs. Chas. Ruhl, Mrs. Frank Hallberg, Frank Hallberg, George H. Weston, J. Hugh Nash, Richard A. Newman, Norman H. Deshler, J. W. Stubbs, William Draudt, Edward R. Senghas, S. C. Leland, George F. Stentel, Lloyd W. Davis, Mrs. Charles A. Mosher, Kenneth M. Pepper, M. W. Hart, A. M. Phillips, Laurence F. Block,

William C. Ruth, A. L. McLeester, Harry P. Haldt, Harlow H. Gaines, R. Percy Rolston, Mrs. George Arthur Smith, Paul H. Richardson, John B. Wyatt, Preston K. Mears.

Mrs. R. L. Brandegee, August F. Menken, M. H. Hartigan, John E. De Luca, J. W. Harvey, J. Herbert Whitworth, Mrs. Louise H. Johnson, William A. Barlow, Mary A. Dolan, Reta Ormun, Mrs. Florence Severa, Clifford A. Johnson, Romagn L. Utley, Howard A. Mueller, Robert Ennever, Wm. L. Griffin, T. C. Richards, Walter E. Frohboese, Richard B. Mountford, Mrs. George L. Grambs, Douglas E. Tesen, Mrs. Robert T. Weller, William O. G. Aeschbach, Dugald MacLachlan, Oscar J. Von Utter, Mrs. William M. Crozier, R. F. Ritchie, William Warr, Edward M. South, Edward S. Clymer, Margaret Adams, Frederick K. Adams, Mrs. A. Kramer, Mrs. Charles Cook, Harold Ginn.

John L. McCurry, John A. Dupuis, W. Wilson Vaile, Rexford E. Gardner, Charles L. Wolf, Theodore Leanhart, Rudolph J. Mayer, Vincent M. Snyder, W. Hotaling, Richard E. Schultz, Robert C. Black, Thomas L. Fox, Jr., Ann Crawford, John Van Haste, Mrs. Ernest C. Roberts, Jr., Henry C. Parker, Leigh K. Lydecker, Joseph Auleita, Ernest R. Dalton, W. B. Squire, Wm. G. Hille, Henry E. Davies, Walter S. Titterington, Wm. P. Burnhorn, Alton P. Kinmonth, Walter G. Rosemund, John A. Sill, John Taylor, Alfred Pope, Mrs. Marjorie D. McKenzie, P. A. Potter, Oswald H. McClay, Harwood E. Fish, Mrs. W. L. Shafer, Charles M. Coulson, Sr., William P. Rimbeck, William Harney, Elbert Smith.

James E. Nixon, Johanna Smith, Albert Pedersen, Fred H. Planer, W. R. Monroe, Sanders Livingston, Louis J. Simms, Bergen Gaddis, William P. S. Burrell, Alfred E. Luchs, George E. Shields, Mantion L. Graff, Gail Borden, Auguste W. Brouillard, A. C. Delo, John O. Allum, J. Bennett Edwards, Charles L. Metzler, Robert F. Greene, Alfred R. MacLaughlin, Beatrice E. Darmer, Raymond Darmer, Irma M. Hengerveld, H. Hobart Tallmadge, Geo. E. Bell, Dorothea Ochs, Robert J. Terhune, Edward W. Waldeck, Mrs. Walter C. Richar, John C. Garde, Herbert Cheesman, H. W. Horne, Frank A. B. Page, Carl Albin Giese, Edward Herbert, W. Guilbert Ripley.

Theodore Kamisch, Theodore Hobbie, Helen B. Hawkins, Alice Kirkham, Walter S. Diver, Charles Phillips, Robert L. Benedict, Carl F. Pester, J. P. Nelson, David S. Wyatt, Eustace C. Meek, Solon M. Palmer, Jackson R. Collins, William T. Spencer, Donald C. Young, John R. Hobart, Morris Sayre, Mrs. L. M. Pierce, Lee St. George, Dr. Stanton M. Hardy, Mrs. Helen N. Friar, Lincoln H. Taylor, Richard E. Krieg, James B. Churchill, Ruth E. Krieg, Frank E. Norris, Barent I. Visscher, Fred C. Becker, Mrs. Annie B. Yancho, Elliott C. Metcalfe, R. C. Smith, J. Robert K. Moody, W. Parsons Todd, Kent G. Colwell, Horace C. Jeffers, Seabury Oliver.

Wm. T. Kirk, John J. Keefe, Patricia Leslie, Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., Arthur G. Edwards, Fleetwood Lanneau, Robert J. Martin, Jr., A. Bayard Clark, Ray Fautaux, Alva G. Decker, Adolph J. Schenk, Ernest R. F. Tegen, Mrs. Sidney A. Wood, Walter J. Corrigan, James O. Lewis, Frederick W. Corwin, H. W. Miller, David P. Myers, Charles M. Chatfield, Marion D. Hagenbuch, Henry S. Hulse, Jr., Edward C. Wyckoff, Merle Darling, F. Joseph Elsener, Sidney A. Wood, Walter E. Fenderson, James E. Churchman, Jr., H. Ray De Mund, W. I. Hamilton, Claude M. Driggs, Donald C. McEwan, Fred E. Horton, George R. Rice, Clarence A. Stedman, Charles R. Hardin, Jr., William J. Washer.

Knud S. Bay, L. Gordon Miller, George A. Bush, II, J. W. Whitla, Mrs. Fred L. Cobb, Jr., William E. Strasburger, Mrs. Arthur G. Grover, W. J. Tomlinson, James L. Hall, Rolfe K. Hughes, James A. Castner, Edward A. Albertis, Frank P. Ashley, Arthur H. Slack, Jr., Edward Davis, Mrs. M. H. Bissell, Edward C. Hillis, Henry T. Stetson, Edward J. Hudson, Alma L. Stelling, Allan Phillips, Edwin D. Sprackelsen, Robert W. Cowley, Mrs. Maxine Davis, Mrs. Mabel Van Dunk, Leonard F. Peace, Sr., Anderson Banks, Gilbert D. Bogart, Mrs. Hermann Arning, John C. Barbour, Angelo Zabriskie, A. Frank Frisby, W. H. Hooper, H. E. Irving, Richard Johnston.

George A. Milsop, Bernhardt Wuensch, George F. Miller, George H. Riley, Henry D. Fairhurst, John A. Patrick, Donald R. Cole, LeRoy N. Vreeland, Kenneth R. Hartman, Frederick C. Gilman, Beatrice O. Nichols, Arthur T. Riedel, Jr., Elmore A. Ehrenberg, Henry L. Meyer, Jr., Hazel Barthman, William J. Sharrock, Robert V. Peabody, George Blundell, William B. Love, Howard H. Weilage, Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Roger W. Schmidt, Ward W. Fenner, Peter C. Williamson, John A. Dredger, Herman Van Dunk, William R. Carlock, Henry W. Melchers, Sidney L. Parker, H. R. Pickering, George C. Kalle, Mrs. Elsie A. Walker, Herman C. Pope, William A. Hunter, Wm. Sherman Greene, Jr., John B. Rhodes.

Andrew P. Monroe, Rexford Crews, George S. Esteas, Edward K. Whitmore, Edgar P. Harrison, Edward O. Stanley, Mrs. Louis F. Loutrel, W. Deane Pruden, Harold W. Gray, Robert W. Taylor, G. E. Ridge, Ernest M. May, John W. Leavens, Frederick T. Bernhard, Edward F. Ten Broeke, Charles H. Lange, Frank E. Moran, Carl J. Ziefeld, Thomas B. Snow, H. D. Larkin, Frederick G. Stuart, Douglas S. Perry, Mary T. Robinson, A. Abresch, Alex B. Roberts, Rowland Dwyer, James T. Holmes, Mrs. William P. Reuss, Mrs. H. E. Milner, William P. Reuss, Arthur L. McEwan, Mrs. Marjorie G. McEwan, L. Emery Mattern, Charles K. Marchant, Robert C. Weldon.

Mrs. Ethel C. Brown, Russell H. Shires, Peter Petersen, Mrs. Carrie W. Petersen, Barclay H. Farr, Harold A. Weber, Henry C. Warnick, Earl W. Graham, Charles A. Lighthipe, R. Aberlie, Jr., A. P. Green, H. James Koch and James Kennedy.

Clergy present at this Convention—Bishops 2, Presbyters 138,	
Deacons 1 .....	141
Clergy present entitled to vote in Episcopal election .....	140
Number of Congregations represented in this Convention .....	124
Number of Lay Deputies present .....	333

The President called on the Rev'd John G. Forell to read the report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, together with calendar of business as follows:

Rules of Order and Special Calendar of business for the session of the Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark of January 27th, 1953:

### RULES OF ORDER

The Rules of Order as adopted by the Convention of May 13, 1952, shall be in force so far as applicable to the business of this session.

### CALENDAR OF BUSINESS

1. Announcement as to the presence of quorum in both Orders.
2. Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order and Calendar of Business.
3. The appointment by the Chair of a Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies.
4. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on Rights of Clerical Members. (Canon 1, Section I, Paragraph (2)).
5. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies. (Canon 1, Section II, Paragraph (3)).
6. Reading by the Secretary of the call for this special session of the Convention.
7. The Bishop's Communication.
8. Statement by The Standing Committee.
9. Consideration by the Convention of the Bishop's request for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.
10. Fixing of and provision for the salary of the Bishop Coadjutor.
11. Nominations—Nominations for the office of Bishop Coadjutor shall be made without discussion any further than will suffice to designate a Presbyter of the Church, the fields and character of his labors, his worthiness of character and his fitness for the office in this Diocese. Nomination speeches shall not exceed five minutes. There shall in each case be but one seconding speech. It shall not exceed three minutes.
12. The election shall be conducted as follows:
  - (a) The vote shall be by ballot.
  - (b) The President shall appoint a sufficient number of Clerical and Lay Tellers to receive and count the votes of the Clergy and the votes of the Laity.
  - (c) The Secretary shall give directions to the Deputies as to the voting places.
  - (d) In the event of a majority of the Deputies present from a parish or mission failing to agree upon a candidate, such parish or mission shall then cast a blank ballot. A blank ballot shall be considered a vote.
  - (e) The vote shall be by ballot, the Clergy voting individually, the Lay Deputies by Parishes and Missions. The Clerical and Lay orders shall vote separately until some fit and qualified Presbyter shall receive a majority, in each order, of those present and voting; a blank ballot shall be considered a vote. And the Presbyter receiving such a concurrent majority in both orders shall be declared duly elected; provided, that if there should not be present two-thirds of the Clergy entitled to vote, and Deputies from two-thirds of the congregations entitled to representation, then a concurrent majority of two-thirds of those present and voting shall be necessary to determine a choice.
  - (f) Ballots may be cast for a Presbyter of the Church who has not been placed in nomination.
  - (g) After the result of a ballot has been announced (there being no election) and before another ballot is ordered by the Chair, additional nominations may be made.
  - (h) When the Tellers shall report an election then the President shall officially declare the name of the Bishop Coadjutor-elect and give directions for the signing by the Clerical and Lay Deputies of the Canonical Testimonial of the Bishop Coadjutor-elect.
  - (i) A motion shall then be made that the President appoint a Committee of Clergymen and Laymen to notify the Bishop Coadjutor-elect of his election.
13. The Convention shall close with prayer.

It was moved and seconded that the Rules of Order and Calendar of Business as presented be adopted.

The Rev'd Mr. Trowbridge offered the following amendment, which was seconded;

"Amendment to Section 11—that a nominating speech, not to exceed ten minutes, shall be allowed for each name to be presented, and that no limitation be placed upon seconding speeches, except that they shall not exceed three minutes in length."

This amendment was lost.

The Rev'd Mr. Minifie offered the following amendment to Section 11, which was seconded and on vote carried:

"Amendment—that the Rules of Order be amended so as to permit three seconding speeches of three minutes for each candidate."

The original report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, together with the amended Section 11 was adopted.

The Chair appointed the following Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies; Rev'd Alfred J. Miller, Col. Leigh K. Lydecker and Mr. John C. Garde.

On motion made, seconded and carried the following Committee on Rights of Lay Members was elected: Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Mr. Frederick G. Stuart and Rev'd Harold G. Willis.

On motion made, seconded and carried the following Committee on Rights of Clerical Members was elected: Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, Rev'd George L. Grambs and Mr. Edwin D. Sprecklesen.

The Secretary was ordered to read the Call for this Special session of the Convention. (Vide, foregoing)

The Secretary was ordered to read the names of Parishes and Missions reporting the election of women Deputies and Alternate Deputies to this Convention.

The Chair gave ruling as to the seating of such women Deputies and Alternate Deputies.

The Secretary was ordered to read the names of Presbyters on the Canonical List of Clergy not entitled to vote.

The Bishop's Communication was read by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., as follows:

"My Brethren of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Newark:

"We are duly assembled in Special Convention in accordance with the provision of Article 3 of the Constitution of the Diocese to consider the election of a Bishop Coadjutor on the Canonical ground of extent of Diocesan work. The occasion for such consideration is the resignation of the Suffragan Bishop which takes effect this coming summer.

"As Bishop of the Diocese I do now give my consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor in accordance with Canon 39 of General Convention and state the duties which I assign to him when duly ordained and consecrated.

"In addition to a just and full share in Confirmation Visitations, I assign him oversight and promotion of the activities of the Field Department, of the Committee on Laymen's Work, and of the Board of Religious Education and its several Committees. He shall be responsible also for the work of the Board of Christian Social Relations and for our diocesan institutions

and agencies, so far as their certificates of incorporation permit. He shall further have, in conference with the Bishop, the initiative and supervision in establishing such new Missions as opportunity seems to make expedient, the Bishop retaining his Canonical right to the appointment of Missionaries.

"It is to be noted that Canon 39 provides that the duties now assigned may be enlarged by mutual consent whenever the Bishop of the Diocese may desire to assign such additional duties to the Bishop Coadjutor.

"In recent weeks throughout the Diocese we have prayed constantly that our hearts and minds may be moved by the Holy Spirit to choose one apt and meet for the high office of a Bishop in the Church of God. We have prayed Him to deliver us from pride and prejudice, and whatsoever else may hinder us from godly union and concord, that we may be united in one holy bond of faith and charity.

"Brethren, the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit. Amen"

(Signed) BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN  
*Bishop of Newark*

Statement by the Standing Committee was read by the Secretary of the Standing Committee, the Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

*To the Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark, January 27, 1953*

At a meeting of the Standing Committee held on Monday, September 29th, 1952, in the Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, New Jersey, a majority of the members being present, Bishop Washburn gave notice of his intention to ask the Convention of the Diocese to elect a Bishop Coadjutor by reason of the extent of Diocesan work, Bishop Ludlow having previously presented his resignation as Bishop Suffragan to become effective July 14th, 1953. As a result of the Bishop's statement it was moved, seconded and carried that the following resolution be adopted by the Committee:

"BE IT RESOLVED that this Committee give authorization for the sending out of a letter to the Bishops and Standing Committees of the Church, asking consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor on account of the extent of Diocesan work, said letter to be signed by the Bishop and the Secretary of the Standing Committee."

In due course a letter to the Bishops and one to the Standing Committees, asking for consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor on account of extent of Diocesan work, were signed by the Bishop of the Diocese and the Secretary of the Standing Committee and mailed to one hundred Bishops and seventy-four Standing Committees.

At a meeting of the Standing Committee held on Monday, November 24th, 1952, the Secretary reported that consent to elect a Bishop Coadjutor had been received from a majority of the Bishops and of the Standing Committees.

Following this report of the Secretary and the request of the Bishop for the advice of the Committee, the following motion was seconded and passed:

"The Bishop, having asked the advice of the Standing Committee, the Standing Committee approves the Bishop's plan to call a special Convention or or about January 27th."

Respectfully submitted,  
W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*

January 26, 1953

Number of Bishops giving consent: 99

Number of Standing Committees giving consent: 68

It was moved, seconded and carried, that the Convention proceed to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor in accordance with the request of the Diocesan.

Under Section 10 of the Rules of Order the Secretary of the Finance and Advisory Board, Mr. Frederick G. Stuart presented the following statement of the Board:

At its meeting held on January 5, 1953, the Finance and Advisory Board recommended that the following schedule be submitted to the Special Convention on January 27, 1953 for its approval:

Salary of Bishop from January 1, 1953 .....	\$15,000.00
Travel allowance .....	1,250.00
House .....	
Salary of Coadjutor .....	\$12,000.00
Travel allowance .....	1,250.00
House .....	

The Finance and Advisory further recommended that Bishop Ludlow's salary be continued in full until September 15, 1953 and that after that date his pension be supplemented so as to provide an annual amount of \$5,000.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the report of the Finance and Advisory Board be and is adopted.

Under Section 11 nominations were called for.

The Very Rev'd Frederick J. Warnecke presented in nomination the name of the Rev'd Leland William Frederick Stark, Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Washington, D. C. This nomination was seconded by Mr. Andrew P. Monroe of Christ Church, Short Hills; the Rev'd Norman Egerton of Hasbrouck Heights and the Rev'd Edward A. Lockhart of Paterson.

The Rev'd Alfred J. Miller, Christ Church, Ridgewood, nominated the Rev'd John Vernon Butler, Jr., D.D., Rector of Trinity Church, Princeton, New Jersey. This nomination was seconded by Col. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., of Ridgewood, the Rev'd Paul Moore, Jr., of Jersey City and the Rev'd Herbert S. Brown of Newark.

The Rev'd John Van Dyk, St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains, nominated the Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic, New Jersey. This nomination was seconded by Mr. John C. Barbour of St. John's, Passaic, the Rev'd Waldron L. Coon of Bloomfield, and the Rev'd B. DeFrees Brien of Maywood.

Mr. Stetson of Orange moved, seconded and carried, that the Convention proceed to the taking of a ballot for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.

The Chair appointed the following Tellers of Election:

The Rev'd Waldron L. Coon, Chairman, the Rev'd Messrs. C. Donald Beisheim, Gerald M. Cover, Jr., Bayard Hancock, James E. Hulbert, Mark M. McCullough, John E. Soleau and William N. Penfield: and Messrs. Frederick T. Bernhard, Claude M. Driggs, Clifford A. Johnson, Kenneth M. Pepper, William P. Rimbeck, Robert C. Smith and George H. Weston.

Prayers were offered by the Bishop for guidance in the election.

Polls were declared open for the ballot.

It was moved and carried that the polls be closed at 12:30 o'clock, and that the Convention recess at that time, to reassemble at 1:45 o'clock.

The Convention reassembled at 1:45 o'clock, with the Bishop in the Chair.

The Ven. Gordon T. Jones requested the privilege of the floor to offer a greeting on behalf of the clergy of the Diocese to the Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Bethlehem, the Very Rev'd Frederick J. Warnecke and to present him with a purse.

The Tellers of the election, Rev'd Waldron L. Coon, Chairman, reported the result of the first ballot as follows:

## FIRST BALLOT

Number of votes cast .....	Clerical Order	137
Necessary for a choice .....	Clerical Order	69
Number of Parishes voting .....	Lay Order	90
Number of Missions voting .....	Lay Order	33
Necessary for a choice .....	Lay Order	53 3/4
Rev'd John Vernon Butler, Jr. ....	Clerical 41—Lay	18 3/4
Rev'd Donald MacAdie .....	Clerical 35—Lay	32 3/4
Rev'd Leland W. F. Stark .....	Clerical 59—Lay	54 3/4
Rev'd Warren Edward Traub .....	Clerical 2—Lay	—
Blank .....	Clerical —Lay	1
		<hr/> 137 106 3/4

There being no election, on motion the Convention proceeded to the second ballot.

The Rev'd Bayard Hancock, Vicar of Epiphany, Allendale at this time nominated the Rev'd Warren Edward Traub, Rector of St. Paul's Church, New Haven, Conn. Nomination was seconded by the Rev'd Franklyn Y. Weiler, of St. Paul's Church, Paterson.

Polls were opened at 2:05 P.M. and closed at 2:15 P.M.

The Tellers of the Election reported as follows:

## SECOND BALLOT

Number of votes cast .....	Clerical Order	134
Necessary for a choice .....	Clerical Order	68
Number of Parishes voting .....	Lay Order	89
Number of Missions voting .....	Lay Order	33
Necessary for a choice .....	Lay Order	53
Rev'd John Vernon Butler, Jr. ....	Clerical 41—Lay	17 3/4
Rev'd Donald MacAdie .....	Clerical 26—Lay	23 3/4
Rev'd Leland W. F. Stark .....	Clerical 65—Lay	59 3/4
Rev'd Warren Edward Traub .....	Clerical 2—Lay	2
Very Rev'd James A. Pike .....	Clerical —Lay	1
		<hr/> 134 105 3/4

The Rev'd Donald MacAdie addressed the Convention and expressed his appreciation of being nominated, and for the consideration given in the ballots, and asked consent of the Convention to withdraw his name from further consideration.

On motion the Convention proceeded to the third ballot.

Polls opened at 2:35 P.M. and closed at 2:45 P.M.

The Tellers of the Election reported as follows:

## THIRD BALLOT

Number of votes cast .....	Clerical Order	136
Necessary for a choice .....	Clerical Order	69
Number of Parishes voting .....	Lay Order	90
Number of Missions voting .....	Lay Order	33
Necessary for a choice .....	Lay Order	53 3/4
Rev'd John Vernon Butler, Jr. ....	Clerical 45—Lay	16
Rev'd Leland W. F. Stark .....	Clerical 86—Lay	90 3/4
Rev'd Warren E. Traub .....	Clerical 5—Lay	—
		<hr/> 136 106 3/4



The Chair declared the Rev'd Leland W. F. Stark duly elected Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Newark.

The Rev'd Alfred J. Miller moved that the election of the Rev'd Leland W. F. Stark be made unanimous. The motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

Directions were now given for the signing of the Canonical Testimonial of the election of the Bishop Coadjutor, signed as follows:

### DIOCESE OF NEWARK

#### TESTIMONIAL OF ELECTION

We, whose names are hereunder written, fully sensible how important it is that the Sacred Order and Office of Bishop should not be unworthily conferred, and firmly persuaded that it is our duty to bear testimony on this solemn occasion without partiality or affection, do, in the presence of Almighty God, testify that the Reverend

#### LELAND WILLIAM FREDERICK STARK

is not, so far as we are informed justly liable to evil report, either for error in religion or for viciousness of life; and that we know of no impediment on account of which he ought not to be ordained and consecrated to that Holy Office. We, do, moreover, jointly and severally declare that we believe him to be of such sufficiency in good learning, of such soundness in the Faith, and of such virtuous and pure manners and godly conversation, that he is apt and meet to exercise the Office of a Bishop to the honour of God and the edifying of His Church, and to be a wholesome example to the flock of Christ.

BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN

*President of the Convention*

J. FRED HAMBLIN

*Secretary of the Convention*

#### CLERICAL DELEGATES

Harold G. Willis, Benjamin M. Washburn, Gordon T. Jones, Charles R. Stires, Duane Wevill, John W. Patterson, Mark M. McCullough, Victor G. Lewis, Herbert Lewis-Jones, Montgomery H. Throop, Henry B. Cannon, G. H. Brant, Charles Donald Beishelm, Albert W. Eisenhauer, Karl G. Kumm, Robert F. Kirchgesner, John R. Green, Charles J. Child, Jr., William Stocks, Albert W. Eastburn, Bayard Hancock, James E. Hulbert, Elmer F. Francis, Norman Spicer, Kenneth L. Whitney, Charles P. Berger, Jr., Harold R. Onderdonk, W. O. Leslie, Jr.

Welles R. Bliss, Richard N. Pease, A. Stewart Hogenauer, Paul E. Healy, Guy H. Madara, Sydney Edmund Grant, John E. Soleau, Arthur J. Ehlenberger, William J. White, William L. Nieman, Gilbert V. Hemsley, Albert O. Judd, Lee A. Hanes, John J. Forell, Edward P. Hooper, Leon H. Plante, J. N. MacKenzie, Robert C. Hubbs, Ernest Grant Maguire, Carolus R. Webb, William J. Dougherty, Revere Beasley, Edward A. Lockhart, C. Philip Staples, Worthington J. Campbell, Jr., James A. Mitchell, Orrin F. Judd, Robert B. Pegram.

Edward Cosbey, George Lorenzo Grambs, Dean R. Edwards, Richard A. Hatch, Ralph T. Milligan, Franklin Y. Weller, Harry Bruce, Clarence V. Buchanan, Robert B. McKay, Marcus B. Hall, Eugene L. Avery, George Marshall Plaskett, Elwood Craig Boggess, John Pomfret, C. R. Carrie, Herbert H. Cooper, Albert F. Chillson, Geo. R. Hewlett, Paul Moore, Jr., W. C. Seitz, Jr., Ronald Rowland, E. S. Ford, W. Wesley Konrad, Albert E. Phillips, W. L. Griffin, Waldron L. Coon, Benjamin Aderoad, Henry John Russell, 2nd.

Frederick J. Warnecke, Edward W. Conklin, Norman Egerton, Rowland F. Nye, Peter R. Deckenbach, John E. Bailey, B. De Frees Brien, F. Slade Danzoll, Benjamin Minifie, Herbert S. Brown, F. Vernon Losee, Alfred John Miller, Arthur Dumper, Louis P. Nissen, Theodore R. Ludlow, John E. Edler, William N. Penfield, Charles A. Mosby,

Charles E. Sutton, Marion Matics, George R. Dawson, Auguste F. Marlier, John C. VanDyk, George E. Rath, Donald MacAdie, J. F. Savidge, J. Fred Hamblin.

Augustus Batten, Edwin S. Carson, Wm. Mitcham, John H. Rosebaugh, Alexander M. Rodger, Harold N. Cutler, Walter L. Shafer, Alfred R. McWilliams, Louis Hunton Berry, Frederick W. Cooper, John Ner Borton, Richard Aelford, Lyman B. Greaves, Trevor E. G. Thomas, Robert W. Burniston, George S. Bowden, John H. Sansom, Charles J. Child, Sr., Cornelius P. Trowbridge, Eric M. Taaman and Morgan Smith.

## LAY DELEGATES

### PARISHES AND MISSIONS

*Arlington, Trinity*, Thomas A. Shepherd, Alexander Laird.

*Bayonne, Calvary*, F. B. Battleson, Mrs. Charles Ruhl, Percy E. Nichols; *Bayonne, Trinity*, Frank Hallberg, Mrs. Frank Hallberg; *Belleville, Christ*, J. Hugh Nash, Richard A. Neuman, George H. Weston; *Belvidere, Zion*, Norman H. Deshler; *Bergenfield, All Saints*, William Draudt, Jean W. Scubbs, Edmond R. Senghas; *Bloomfield, Advent*, Simeon C. Leyland, George F. Steutel, Lloyd W. Davies; *Bloomfield, Ascension*, Mrs. Elizabeth Mosher, Kenneth M. Pepper; *Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, Christ*, Laurence F. Block, Asa M. Phillips; *Bohota, Ascension*, Lealie T. K. Battelstone, A. L. McLester, William C. Ruth; *Boonton, St. John's*, R. Percy Rolston, Harry P. Haldt, Earlow H. Gaines.

*Chatham, St. Paul's*, Preston K. Mears, John B. Wyatt, Elizabeth C. Brandegee; *Cliffside Park, Trinity*, A. P. Menken, M. Hartigan; *Clifton, St. Peter's*, John DeLusa, J. Herbert Whitworth; *Coytesville, St. Stephen's*, Mrs. Louise H. Johnson.

*Delawanna, St. Stephen's*, William A. Barlow; *Dover, St. John's*, Clifford A. Johnson, Romeyn L. Utley, Florence Severa; *Dumont, St. John's*, Robert O. Ennever.

*East Orange, Christ*, William L. Griffin, T. C. Richards; *East Orange, Incarnation*, Michael B. Mountford; *East Orange, St. Paul's*, Myrtle Gramba, Douglas E. Tesen; *Edgewater, Mediator*, Dugald MacLachlan, Oscar J. Von Utter; *Englewood, St. Paul's*, Alice Parsons Crozier, Robert F. Ritchie; *Essex Fells, St. Peter's*, Edward M. South, William Warr.

*Fairlawn, Atonement*, Mrs. Chas. Cook, F. K. Adams.

*Hackensack, Christ*, Leigh K. Lydecker, Mrs. Ernest C. Roberts, Henry C. Parker; *Hackensack, St. Anthony's*, Joseph Auletta; *Hackettstown, St. James*, Ernest R. Dalton; *Halsdon, St. Mary's*, Vincent M. Snyder, Rudolph J. Mayer, Theodore Leonhard; *Harrington Park, St. Andrew's*, Wm. G. Hille, W. B. Squire; *Harrison, Christ*, William Hostling, Robert C. Black; *Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine*, Walter S. Titterington, Henry E. Davies; *Hawthorne, St. Clement's*, Thomas L. Fox, Jr., Anna Crawford, John Van Haste; *Hillsdale, Holy Trinity*, Alton Kinmouth, Walter G. Rosemond, Wm. P. Burhorn; *Hoboken, Trinity*, Alfred Pope, John A. Sill, John Taylor; *Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's*, Mrs. Marjorie D. McKemie, P. A. Potter; *Hope, St. Luke's*, Fred H. Planer.

*Jersey City, Ascension*, William P. Rimbeck, Mrs. W. Shafer, Charles M. Coulson, Sr.; *Jersey City, Grace*, Greenville, James E. Nixon, William S. Haney, Elbert Smith; *Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst*, Sanders Livingston, Joanna Smith, W. R. Monroe; *Jersey City, Incarnation*, Louis J. Simms; *Jersey City, St. John's*, William H. Burrell, Bergen Gaddis; *Jersey City, St. Paul's*, Gail Borden, George E. Shields, Alfred E. Luchs; *Jersey City, St. Stephen's*, John O. Aihene, Auguste Brouillard, A. C. Delo.

*Legonia, All Saints*, Robert F. Greene, J. Bennett Edwards; *Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's*, Beatrice E. Darmer, Alfred R. McLaughlin, Raymond Darmer; *Little Falls, St. Agnes*, Irma M. Hengevald, Hobart Tallmadge; *Livingston, St. Peter's*, K. Dorothea Ochu; *Lyndhurst, St. Thomas*, John R. Garde, Mrs. Walter C. Richar, Edward W. Waldeck.

*Madison, Grace*, Howard W. Horne, Frank A. B. Page, Hubert Cheeseman; *Maplewood, St. George's*, Edward Herbert, H. Guilbert Ripley, Carl Albin Glese; *Maywood, St. Martin's*, Theodore Kamisch; *Mendham, St. Mark's*, Helen E. Hawkins, Theodore Hobbie; *Midland Park, Christ*, Alice Kirkham, Walter S. Driver; *Milburn, St. Stephen's*, Hobert Benedict, Charles Phillips; *Milington, All Saints*, J. F. Nelson, Carl F. Pester, David S. Wyatt; *Monclair, St. James*, Solon M. Palmer, Eustace C. Meek, Jackson K. Collins; *Monclair, St. John's*, William T. Spencer, Donald C. Young, John R. Hobart; *Monclair, St. Luke's*, Mary T. Pierce, Morris Sayre, Lee St. George; *Montvale, St. Paul's*, Stanton M. Hardy, M.D., Helen N. Frear, Lincoln H. Taylor; *Morris Plains, St. Paul's*, Annie B. Yancho, Elliott C. Metcalf, R. C. Smith; *Morrisstown, Redeemer*, W. Parsons Todd, J. Robert K. Moody; *Morrisstown, St. Peter's*, Horace C. Jeffers, William T. Kirk, Seabury Oliver; *Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's*, James B. Churchill, Ruth E. Krieg, Richard E. Krieg; *Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's*, Barent L. Vischer, Fred C. Becker, Frank Ely Norris.

*Newark, Christ*, John J. Keefe, Patricia Lealie; *Newark, Grace*, Walter R. Chandler, Jr., Fleetwood Laneau, Arthur G. Edwards; *Newark, House of Prayer*, A. Bayard Clark, Ray Fauteux, Robert J. Martin, Jr.; *Newark, St. Andrew's*, Ernest R. F. Tegen, Alva G. Decker, Adolph J. Schenck; *Newark, St. Barnabas*, Walter J. Corrigan, Mary B. Wood (Mrs. S. A.), James O. Lewis; *Newark, St. James*, Frederick W. Corwin; *Newark, St. John's*, Henry W. Miller, C. M. Chaffield; *Newark, St. Mark's*, Marion D.

Hagenbuch, Henry S. Hulse, Jr.; *Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's*, F. Joseph Elsener, H. Merle Darling, Sidney A. Wood; *Newark, St. Philip's*, H. Ray deMund, James E. Churchman, Jr., Walter E. Fenderson; *Newark, St. Thomas'*, F. E. Horton, William G. Hamilton, C. M. Driggs; *Newark, Trinity Cathedral*, George P. Rice, Charles R. Hardin, Jr.; *Newton, Christ*, William J. Washer, L. Gordon Miller; *North Arlington, St. Paul's*, J. W. Whitla, George A. Bush, 2nd; *North Bergen, Transfiguration*, William E. Strasburger; *Norwood, Holy Communion*, Mary E. B. Grover, W. John Tomlinson; *Nutley, Grace*, Rolfe K. Hughes, James L. Hall, James A. Caster.

*Oradell, Annunciation*, Ed J. Hudson; *Orange, All Saints*, Arthur H. Slack, Jr., Frank P. Ashley; *Orange, Epiphany*, Oliver B. Artlett, Edward David; *Orange, Grace*, Mrs. M. H. Bissell, Henry T. Stetson, Edward C. Hillis.

*Palisades Park, Redeemer*, Alma L. Stelling, Allan Phillips; *Paramus, St. Matthew's*, Maxine Davis, Robert W. Cowley, Edwin D. Spreckelsen; *Passaic, St. Andrew's*, Anderson Banks, Leonard F. Place, Jr., Mabel J. Van Dunk; *Passaic, St. John's*, Grace D. Arning, Gilbert D. Bogart, John C. Barbour; *Paterson, Holy Communion*, A. Frank Frisby; *Paterson, St. Adrian's*, Richard Johnston, H. E. Irving; *Paterson, St. Luke's*, Bernhardt Wuensch, George A. Milsop; *Paterson, St. Paul's*, George F. Miller, Henry D. Fairhurst; *Paterson, Trinity*, LeRoy H. Vreeland, Donald R. Cole, John A. Patrick; *Phillipsburg, St. Luke's*, Kenneth R. Hartman; *Pompton Lakes, Christ*, Beatrice Olmstead Nichols, Frederick C. Gilman.

*Ramsey, St. John's Memorial*, Hazel Barthman, Elmore A. Ehrenberg, Henry L. Meyer, Jr.; *Ridgefield, St. James'*, Robert J. Peabody, William J. Sharrock; *Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's*, William B. Love, George Blundell, Howard H. Weilage; *Ridgewood, Christ*, Roger W. Schmidt, Peter C. Williamson, Ward W. Fenner; *Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's*, John A. Dredger; *Ringwood, Good Shepherd*, Herman Van Dunk; *Rochelle Park, St. Peter's*, Henry W. Melchers, William R. Carlock; *Rutherford, Grace*, George C. Kalle, Sidney Parker, H. R. Pickering.

*Secaucus, Our Saviour*, Elsie A. Walker, Herman C. Pope; *Short Hills, Christ*, Andrew P. Monroe, William A. Hunter, John B. Rhodes; *South Orange, Holy Communion*, Rexford Crewe, Edward K. Whitmore, George S. Estes; *South Orange, St. Andrew's*, Edward O. Stanley, W. Deane Pruden, Margaret S. Loutrel; *Sparta, St. Mary's*, Harold W. Gray, George E. Ridge, R. W. Taylor; *Summit, Calvary*, Frederick T. Bernhard, E. M. May, John M. Leavens.

*Teaneck, Christ*, Edward F. Ten Broeke, Charles H. Lange, Frank E. Moran; *Teaneck, St. Mark's*, Frederick G. Stuart, H. D. Larkin, Thomas B. Snow; *Tenafly, Atonement*, Mary Trivania Robinson, Douglas S. Perry.

*Union City, Grace*, Rowland Dwyer, James T. Holmes; *Union City, St. John's*, Marjorie G. McEwan, Arthur L. McEwan.

*Verona, Holy Spirit*, Charles K. Marchant, L. Emory Mattern, Robert C. Weldon.

*Washington, St. Peter's*, Mrs. E. C. Brow, Russell H. Shires; *West Milford, Incarnation*, Carrie Wood Petersen; *West Orange, Holy Trinity*, Henry C. Warnick, Earl W. Graham, Harold A. Weber; *West Orange, St. Mark's*, R. Aberli, Jr., A. P. Green, C. A. Lighthipe; *Wood Ridge, St. Paul's*, H. James Koch, Lillian C. Milner.

It was moved and carried that the Chair appoint a Committee of Clergy-men and Laymen to notify the Bishop Coadjutor-elect of his election.

The Chair appointed—the Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge, the Rev'd Herbert S. Brown, the Ven. Gordon T. Jones, and Mr. Henry T. Stetson, Col. Charles W. Kappes, Jr. and Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.

It was moved and carried that the Chair appoint a committee to review the minutes of the Special Convention.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Special Convention adjourn after singing of Hymn 191, and prayer and benediction by the Bishop.

BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN  
President of the Convention

THEODORE R. LUDLOW  
Vice-President of the Convention

J. FRED HAMBLIN  
Secretary of the Convention

# Record of Official Acts

## ORDINATIONS

A. D. 1952

- Jan. 26—Mr. Kenneth Lawson Whitney, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in St. Peter's Church, Morristown. Presented by the Rev. John C. van Dyk.
- Apr. 5—Mr. William James Dougherty, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in Zion Church, Belvidere. Presented by the Rev. Revere Beasley.
- Apr. 26—Mr. Maurice Martin Garrison, Deacon, for the Bishop of the Philippine Islands, by Bishop Washburn in Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood. Presented by the Rev. M. Bowyer Stewart, D.D.
- Apr. 26—Mr. Willis Ryan Henton, Deacon, for the Bishop of Colorado, by Bishop Washburn in Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood. Presented by the Rev. Paul C. Weed, Jr.
- May 31—Mr. Harry William Hansen, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Jersey City. Presented by the Rev. Victor G. Lewis.
- June 15—Mr. Charles Donald Beisheim, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev. Robert C. Hubbs.
- June 15—Mr. John Ross Burns Byers, Jr., Deacon, for the Bishop of Nevada, by Bishop Washburn in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev. William T. Heath.
- June 15—Mr. Bayard Hancock, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev. Welles R. Bliss.
- June 15—Mr. James Edward Hulbert, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev. James A. McClintock, Jr.
- June 15—Mr. William Nelson Penfield, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev. Robert B. Pegram.
- June 15—Mr. John Edward Soleau, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev. Orrin F. Judd.
- June 15—Mr. William Arthur Van Croft, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev. Eugene L. Avery.
- July 9—The Rev. Benjamin Pierson Ford, Priest, by Bishop W. Blair Roberts at the request of Bishop Washburn, in Church of Jesus, Rosebud Agency, South Dakota. Presented by the Rev. Paul H. Barbour, D.D.
- July 27—The Rev. Kenneth Lawson Whitney, Priest, by Bishop Washburn in Christ Church, Pompton Lakes. Presented by the Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.
- Dec. 20—Mr. Gerald Mathiot Cover, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Washburn at Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Herbert H. Cooper.
- Dec. 20—The Rev. Charles Donald Beisheim, Priest, by Bishop Washburn at Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Robert C. Hubbs.
- Dec. 20—The Rev. William James Dougherty, Priest, by Bishop Washburn at Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Revere Beasley.
- Dec. 20—The Rev. Bayard Hancock, Priest, by Bishop Washburn at Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. L. Harold Hinrichs.
- Dec. 20—The Rev. Harry William Hansen, Priest, by Bishop Washburn at Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Elmer Francis.
- Dec. 20—The Rev. James Edward Hulbert, Priest, by Bishop Washburn at Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Raymond Masters.
- Dec. 20—The Rev. Mark Malleliu McCullough, Priest, by Bishop Washburn at Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Robert S. Bosher.
- Dec. 20—The Rev. William Nelson Penfield, Priest, by Bishop Washburn at Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Paul Moore.
- Dec. 20—The Rev. John Edward Soleau, Priest, by Bishop Washburn at Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. John Coburn.

## DIOCESAN CHANGES

A. D. 1952

- Jan. 1—The Rev. Benjamin P. Ford becomes Assistant at St. James' Church, New York City.
- Jan. 15—The Rev. Allan Whatley resigns as Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Newark, to take up work in the Diocese of Easton.
- Jan. 15—The Venerable Sydney E. Grant resigns as Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne, to become Rector of Trinity Church, Arlington.
- Feb. 1—The Rev. Michael Aloysius Lynch resigns as Curate of St. Mary's Church, Sparta, to take up work in the Diocese of Albany.

- Feb. 1—The Rev. Kenneth L. Whitney becomes Vicar of the Church of the Incarnation, West Milford.
- Feb. 15—The Rev. James B. Edwards, Jr. resigns as Vicar of St. Luke's Church, Dumont, to undertake work in the Diocese of New York.
- Mar. 2—The Rev. George R. Dawson becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Ramsey.
- Mar. 2—The Rev. Edward Cosbey becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, Wood Ridge.
- Apr. 5—The Rev. William J. Dougherty becomes Assistant in the Warren County Mission.
- Apr. 15—The Rev. Kline d'A. Engle resigns as Rector of St. John's Church, Dover.
- Apr. 15—The Rev. George Henry Brant becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Dover.
- May 1—The Rev. Edwin S. Ford retires as Vicar of St. Mary's Church, Sparta, and associated Missions.
- May 1—The Rev. Francis H. Glazebrook, Jr. resigns as Curate of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, to take up work in the Diocese of Massachusetts.
- May 1—The Rev. Walter L. Shafer becomes Rector of The Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.
- June 6—The Rev. Dean R. Edwards becomes Vicar of St. Mary's Church, Sparta, and associated Missions.
- June 9—The Rev. Trevor E. G. Thomas becomes Rector of The Church of the Holy Innocents, West Orange.
- June 15—The Rev. James E. Hulbert becomes Vicar of St. Luke's Church, Dumont.
- June 15—The Rev. William N. Penfield becomes Curate at Christ Church, Newark.
- June 30—The Rev. Thomas W. Attridge resigns as Rector of The Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, to retire from the active ministry.
- July 1—The Rev. F. Sydney Bancroft resigns as Rector of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange, to take up work in the Diocese of Delaware.
- July 1—The Rev. William J. White resigns as Vicar of The Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus.
- July 1—The Rev. C. Donald Beisheim becomes Vicar of The Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus.
- July 1—The Rev. Edwin S. Carson resigns as Vicar of The Church of the Epiphany, Allendale.
- July 1—The Rev. Bayard Hancock becomes Vicar of The Church of the Epiphany, Allendale.
- July 1—The Rev. John Fairman Brown becomes Curate at Grace Church, Newark.
- July 2—The Rev. Benjamin P. Ford resigns as Assistant at St. James' Church, New York, N. Y., to take up work on the Rosebud Reservation in South Dakota.
- July 15—The Rev. Mark McCullough becomes Curate at Christ Church, Newark.
- July 31—The Rev. Aubrey H. Derby resigns as Priest-in-Charge of St. Mark's and St. Luke's Churches, Paterson, to retire from the active ministry.
- Aug. 1—The Rev. James F. Martin resigns as Assistant at St. Paul's Church, Englewood, to take up work at St. James' Church, New York City.
- Aug. 31—The Rev. Robert C. Derr resigns as Curate at Christ Church, Short Hills, to take up work in the Diocese of Massachusetts.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. John E. Soleau becomes Curate at St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. Henry J. Russell, 2nd, resigns as Vicar of St. Peter's Church, Washington, to become Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Newark.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. Kenneth L. Whitney resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Incarnation, West Milford, to become Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne.
- Sept. 3—The Rev. Henry Brevoort Cannon becomes Rector of The Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.
- Sept. 15—The Rev. C. Kilmer Myers resigns from Grace (Van Vorst) Church, Jersey City, to become Vicar of the projected East Side Mission of Trinity Church in New York City.
- Oct. 1—The Rev. Roy J. Riblet resigns as Rector of Christ Church, Harrison, to retire from the active ministry.
- Oct. 1—The Rev. Morgan Smith becomes Rector of Christ Church, Harrison.
- Oct. 1—The Rev. Richard Aselford resigns as Canon at Trinity Cathedral.
- Dec. 31—The Rev. Mills Schenck resigns as Curate at Grace Church, Newark, to become Rector at St. Margaret's Church, Belfast, Maine.

## CLERGY RECEIVED

A. D. 1952

- Apr. 29—The Rev. James Frew Martin from the Diocese of British Columbia.
- May 1—The Rev. Walter L. Shafer from the Diocese of Connecticut.

June 11—The Rev. Mark M. McCullough from the Diocese of Harrisburg.  
 July 17—The Rev. Dean R. Edwards from the Diocese of Minnesota.  
 Sept. 1—The Rev. Henry Brevoort Cannon from the Diocese of New Jersey.  
 Sept. 15—The Rev. F. Morgan Smith, Jr. from the Diocese of Maryland.

### CLERGY TRANSFERRED

A. D. 1952

Jan. 15—The Rev. Allan Whatley to the Diocese of Easton.  
 Feb. 1—The Rev. Michael Aloysius Lynch to the Diocese of Albany.  
 Mar. 6—The Rev. Newell Andrew Lasher to the Diocese of New York.  
 May 1—The Rev. Francis H. Glazebrook, Jr. to the Diocese of Massachusetts.  
 June 20—The Rev. William Arthur Van Croft to the Diocese of Washington.  
 July 21—The Rev. Benjamin Pierson Ford to the Diocese of South Dakota.  
 Aug. 20—The Rev. F. Sydney Bancroft, Jr. to the Diocese of Delaware.  
 Sept. 1—The Rev. Robert C. Derr to the Diocese of Massachusetts.  
 Sept. 3—The Rev. C. Kilmer Myers to the Diocese of New York.  
 Nov. 5—The Rev. Homer F. Bufton to the Diocese of Long Island.  
 Dec. 31—The Rev. Mills Schenck to the Diocese of Maine.

### CLERGY DECEASED

A. D. 1952

Feb. 17—The Rev. Charles Lewis Gomph, retired priest.  
 Apr. 8—The Rev. David N. Kirkby, retired priest.  
 Oct. 4—The Rev. Richard W. Baxter, retired priest.

### DEPOSITIONS

A. D. 1952

Feb. 27—The Rev. Constant Williams Southworth, by the Bishop of New York.  
 Mar. 3—The Rev. Donald Westlake Ingerson, by the Bishop of Eau Claire.  
 Mar. 14—The Rev. Kenneth Wendell Roberts, by the Bishop of New York.  
 Mar. 1—The Rev. Raymond E. Abbitt, by the Bishop of the Missionary District of the Philippines.  
 Apr. 12—The Rev. Paulo Kyoshi Ico, by the Bishop of Central Brazil.  
 June 10—The Rev. David Carl Colony, by the Bishop of Louisiana.  
 June 19—The Rev. Frank Harry Bozarth, by the Bishop of Northern Indiana.  
 July 9—The Rev. Clifford Arthur Selby, by the Bishop of Michigan.  
 Aug. 28—The Rev. Paul Stadius, by the Bishop of Spokane.  
 Oct. 8—The Rev. William Charles Kernan, by the Bishop of New York.  
 Oct. 20—The Rev. Joseph Britt Ellington, by the Bishop of Atlanta.  
 Dec. 31—The Rev. Holmes Amaden Fay, by the Bishop of Chicago.

### RENUNCIATIONS

A. D. 1952

Jan. 16—The Rev. Joseph McClung Brownlee, renunciation accepted by the Bishop of Oklahoma.  
 Mar. 14—The Rev. John Armstrong Wright, renunciation accepted by the Bishop of Oklahoma.  
 Apr. 2—The Rev. Herbert H. Griffin, renunciation accepted by the Bishop of Bethlehem.  
 May 8—The Rev. Albert Cone Adams, renunciation accepted by the Bishop of North Texas.  
 June 26—The Rev. Franklin L. Gibson, renunciation accepted by the Bishop of Los Angeles.

### RESTORATIONS

A. D. 1952

June 10—The Rev. Theodore Mann Burleson, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Louisiana.

## CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP TO ELECTIONS, ORDINATIONS, CONSECRATIONS AND RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS

A. D. 1952

- Feb. 29—Consent given to the election of a Bishop Suffragan for the Diocese of Louisiana for the reason of extent of diocesan work.
- June 2—Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Minnesota.
- June 10—Consent given to the ordination and consecration of The Venerable William Crittenden to be the Bishop of the Diocese of Erie.
- June 17—Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. William Scarlett, D.D., Bishop of Missouri.
- July 31—Consent given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Iveson Batchelor Noland to be the Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Louisiana.
- Aug. 10—Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Benjamin Franklin Price Ivins, D.D., Bishop of Milwaukee.

## ANNIVERSARIES, INSTITUTIONS, DEDICATIONS, CONSECRATIONS

A. D. 1952

- Jan. 27—Institution of the Venerable Sydney Edmund Grant as Rector of Trinity Church, Arlington.
- Mar. 2—Institution of the Rev. George R. Dawson as Rector of St. John's Church, Ramsey.
- Mar. 2—30th Anniversary of the Rev. Hugh W. Dickinson as Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.
- Mar. 30—Dedication of rebuilt Chancel and furnishings, Christ Church, Short Hills.
- Apr. 27—125th Anniversary of St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
- May 17—50th Anniversary of Trinity Church, Cliffside Park.
- May 18—Dedication of window at Church of the Holy Trinity, West Orange.
- June 1—100th Anniversary of Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.
- June 15—100th Anniversary of St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.
- May 22—Institution of the Rev. Walter L. Shafer as Rector of Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.
- June 1—50th Anniversary of St. John's Church, Montclair.
- June 15—40th Anniversary of the Rev. Robert Barnes McKay as Rector of St. Agnes' Church, Little Falls.
- June 27—Dedication of Parish House, All Saints' Church, Millington.
- Sept. 14—85th Anniversary of St. John's Church, Newark.
- Oct. 2—Institution of the Rev. Kenneth L. Whitney as Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne.
- Oct. 12—Service commemorating 100th Anniversary of St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.
- Oct. 14—Holy Communion Service and Breakfast at Grace Church, Orange, commemorating Bishop Washburn's Consecration October 14, 1932.
- Oct. 19—Dedication and blessing of St. Stephen's Chapel, Trinity Cathedral, Newark, in memory of Bishop Wilson Reiff Stearly, and dedication and blessing of the renovated Sanctuary of the Cathedral in commemoration of the 20th Anniversary of the Consecration of Bishop Benjamin Martin Washburn.
- Oct. 26—25th Anniversary of the Rectorship of the Rev. John H. Rosebaugh at the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.
- Oct. 26—Institution of the Rev. Edward Cosbey as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Wood Ridge.
- Nov. 2—95th Anniversary Service of Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.
- Nov. 2—102nd Anniversary Tea, House of Prayer, Newark, followed by Benediction and Sermon by the Rev. George F. Kreutler.
- Nov. 9—Institution of the Rev. George Henry Brant as Rector of St. John's Church, Dover.
- Nov. 9—St. Mark's Church, West Orange—Unveiling of tablet in Howe Chapel as memorial to the late William Read Howe and Annie Holbrook Blake Howe.
- Nov. 12—Installation of Sister Margaret Helena as the re-elected Mother Superior of the Community of St. John Baptist, Ralston.
- Nov. 27—Dedication of St. Christopher's House, Grace (Van Vorst) Church, Jersey City.
- Dec. 14—Consecration of the Church of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff.
- Dec. 21—Institution of the Rev. Morgan Smith as Rector of Christ Church, Harrison.
- Dec. 28—Dedication of two windows in Chapel at St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.

## WARDENS APPOINTED

A. D. 1952-1953

Allendale, Epiphany—Mr. William F. Anderson  
 Bloomfield, Advent—Mr. Simeon C. Leyland  
 Bogota, Ascension—Mr. Leslie T. K. Beetlestons  
 Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. August M. Herrman  
 Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. William Hill  
 Dumont, St. Luke's—Mr. Robert Eunever  
 East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. W. L. R. Bogert  
 Fairlawn, Atonement—Mr. John M. Vansworth  
 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Mr. John A. Dupuis  
 Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Dr. H. Sheridan Baketel  
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mr. George Clark, Jr.  
 Hackettstown, St. James'—Mr. Reginald G. Hart  
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Thomas L. Lawrence  
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Robert C. Glasspool  
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. Louis J. Simms  
 Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's—Mr. Victor V. Johnson  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Alfred R. MacLaughlin  
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. Gordon S. Wright  
 Maywood, St. Martin's—Mr. Charles R. Westphal, Sr.  
 Mendham, St. Mark's—Mr. James L. Bruff  
 Montvale, St. Paul's—Mr. James P. Birchall  
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Mr. Robert C. Smith  
 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mr. William J. Begraft  
 North Arlington, St. Paul's—Mr. Joseph E. Yodlowski  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. David C. Braun  
 Passaic, Christ, Mr. Paul Alfieri  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. George Bumpass  
 Ridgefield, St. James'—Mr. Arthur Glogau  
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Mr. George Blundell  
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Mr. Herman Van Dunk  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mr. Harold McCormack  
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Mr. Richard C. Hixon  
 Stanhope, Christ—Mr. James C. Mellen  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—Mr. Frank C. Wright  
 Totowa Borough, Christ—Mr. Andrew C. Frommelt  
 Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. Frederick Bland  
 Verona, Holy Spirit—Mr. Charles K. Marchant  
 Washington, St. Peter's—Mr. Homer A. Harrington  
 Woodcliff, Transfiguration—Mr. August Christ  
 Wortendyke, Christ Chapel—Mr. Walter Diver

## TREASURERS APPOINTED

A.D. 1952-1953

Allendale, Epiphany—Mr. William B. Quaintance  
 Bloomfield, Advent—Mr. Lloyd W. Davis  
 Bogota, Ascension—Mr. William C. Ruth  
 Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. John E. Wadlow  
 Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. Robert McColl  
 Dumont, St. Luke's—Mr. Robert E. Heintz  
 East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. William L. Griffith  
 Englewood, St. John's—Mr. B. Herbert Ahrens  
 Fairlawn, Atonement—Mr. Albert H. Sharp  
 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Mr. John Heldon  
 Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mrs. Elmer Deas  
 Hackettstown, St. James'—Mr. Frank Pickel



Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Otto L. Fagerstrom  
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Harry C. Hay  
 Jersey City, Incarnation—  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Walter Brouwer  
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. Clare A. McCullough  
 Maywood, St. Martin's—Mr. William D. Beattie  
 Mendham, St. Mark's—Mr. Hugh P. Eyrick  
 Montvale, St. Paul's—Mr. William G. Winant  
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Mr. Elliott C. Metcalfe  
 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mrs. William J. Begraft  
 No. Arlington, St. Paul's—Mr. Herman Georgs, Jr.  
 Palisades Park, Redeemer—Mr. William Bowen  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. Edwin D. Spreckelsen  
 Passaic, Christ—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Passaic, St. Andrew's—Mr. Leonard Place  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. Edward Johnston  
 Ridgefield, St. James'—Mrs. Arthur Glogau  
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Mr. Howard Weilage  
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mr. Frank Harff  
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Mrs. Richard C. Hixon  
 Stanhope, Christ—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—Mr. Thomas B. Snow  
 Totowa Borough, Christ—Mr. Elmer Wieda  
 Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. Edson L. Erwin  
 Verona, Holy Spirit—Mr. Isaac A. Ackerman  
 Washington, St. Peter's—Mr. Raymond Swett  
 West Milford, Incarnation—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Woodcliff, Transfiguration—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Wortendyke, Christ—Mr. Edward L'Armee

#### BISHOP WASHBURN'S DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1952

The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations:

Bayonne, Calvary .....	\$ 40.25
Bayonne, Trinity .....	44.60
Bergenfield, All Saints' .....	25.00
Chatham, St. Paul's .....	47.00
Dumont, St. Luke's .....	23.50
Englewood, St. John's .....	6.95
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	25.00
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	105.45
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	10.34
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	27.00
Jersey City, St. Paul's .....	31.75
Leonia, All Saints' .....	55.82
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's .....	19.68
Little Falls, St. Agnes' .....	38.53
Livingston, St. Peter's .....	36.32
Madison, Grace .....	95.27
Maplewood, St. George's .....	49.54
Maywood, St. Martin's .....	5.43
Newark, Christ .....	7.00
Newark, Grace .....	50.10
Newark, St. Philip's .....	62.55
Nutley, Grace .....	114.56
Orange, Grace .....	62.56
Orange, House of the Good Shepherd .....	105.43

Passaic, St. John's .....	39.50
Patereson, Holy Communion .....	44.60
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's .....	21.75
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	40.45
Ridgewood, Christ .....	100.45
Teaneck, Christ .....	89.95
Teaneck, St. Mark's .....	31.35
Totowa, Christ .....	30.70
West Orange, Holy Trinity .....	35.00
	<b>\$1,523.38</b>

## BISHOP LUDLOW'S DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1952

Jan. 20—Bogota, Ascension .....	\$ 20.75
Feb. 10—Hoboken, Holy Innocents .....	25.10
Feb. 10—Jersey City, Incarnation .....	25.00
Feb. 28—Belleville, Christ .....	25.00
Mar. 10—Newark, St. James' .....	14.65
Mar. 2—Newark, St. Andrew's .....	26.00
Mar. 23—Montclair, St. Luke's .....	128.27
Mar. 11—East Orange, St. Paul's .....	36.72
Apr. 10—Hackensack, St. Anthony's .....	16.60
Mar. 23—Oradell, Annunciation .....	66.01
May 5—South Orange, St. Andrew's .....	66.50
Apr. 30—Montclair, St. John's .....	20.95
May 19—Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	13.00
May 26—Clifton, St. Peter's .....	30.00
June 1—Millington, All Saints' .....	28.15
June 1—Hobokus, St. Bartholomew's .....	56.30
June 18—Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's .....	41.72
June 11—Paramus, St. Matthew's .....	53.39
July 21—Belvidere, Zion .....	31.65
Aug. 4—Orange, All Saints' .....	28.52
Aug. 19—Phillipsburg, St. Paul's .....	29.71
Oct. 13—Nutley, Grace .....	20.00
Nov. 3—Ramsey, St. John's .....	24.23
Nov. 13—Westwood, Grace .....	25.00
Nov. 23—Hackensack, St. Cyprian's .....	8.11
Nov. 24—Hillsdale, Trinity .....	41.01
Nov. 24—Norwood, Holy Communion .....	15.00
Mar. 9—Bloomfield, Ascension .....	11.80
Nov. 30—Bloomfield, Advent .....	30.18
Nov. 25—Morris Plains, St. Paul's .....	32.23
Nov. 28—Hasbrouck Heights, St. John's .....	25.00
Nov. 30—Bloomfield, Advent .....	3.25
Nov. 29—Montvale, St. Paul's .....	55.00
Dec. 7—Rutherford, Grace .....	45.05
Dec. 14—Newark, St. Mary's .....	6.75
June 29—Fairlawn, Atonement .....	17.07
	<b>\$1,143.67</b>

## BISHOP WASHBURN'S CONFIRMATIONS, 1952

Bayonne, Calvary .....	19
Bergenfield, All Saints' .....	24
Bounton, St. John's .....	1
Chatham, St. Paul's .....	15
Coyterville, St. Stephen's .....	2
Dover, St. John's .....	21
Dumont, St. Luke's .....	12

East Orange, Christ .....	17
Englewood, St. John's .....	2
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	23
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	61
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd .....	22
Glen Rock, All Saints' .....	26
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	7
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	9
Jersey City, Ascension .....	14
Jersey City, Grace, (Van Vorst) .....	62
Jersey City, St. Paul's .....	11
Leonia, All Saints' .....	16
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's .....	11
Little Falls, St. Agnes' .....	17
Livingston, St. Peter's .....	15
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' .....	11
Madison, Grace .....	32
Maplewood, St. George's .....	16
Maywood, St. Martin's .....	9
Mendham, St. John Baptist School .....	10
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	5
Millburn, St. Stephen's .....	1
Montclair, St. James .....	1
Newark, Christ .....	7
Newark, Grace .....	24
Newark, St. Barnabas' .....	11
Newark, St. John's .....	3
Newark, St. Philip's .....	31
Newark, St. Thomas' .....	14
Newark, Trinity .....	20
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	2
Nutley, Grace .....	43
Orange, Epiphany .....	33
Orange, Grace .....	27
Passaic, St. John's .....	24
Paterson, Holy Communion .....	15
Paterson, St. Paul's .....	34
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's .....	3
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	22
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin .....	2
Ridgewood, Christ .....	32
Ringwood, Good Shepherd .....	11
Rutherford, Grace .....	7
Short Hills, Christ .....	85
South Orange, Holy Communion .....	25
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	17
Teaneck, Christ .....	38
Teaneck, St. Mark's .....	33
Tenafly, Atonement .....	26
Totowa Borough, Christ .....	9
Towaco, Transfiguration .....	1
Union City, Grace .....	12
Union City, St. John's .....	18
Vernon, St. Thomas' .....	4
West Orange, Holy Trinity .....	27
Westwood, Grace .....	3

## BISHOP LUDLOW'S CONFIRMATIONS, 1952

Allendale, Epiphany .....	8
Bayonne, Calvary .....	1
Bayonne, Trinity .....	7
Bellville, Christ .....	14
Belvidere, Zion .....	14
Bloomfield, Advent .....	13
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	4
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ .....	51
Bogota, Ascension .....	10
Boonton, St. John's .....	22
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	17
Delawanna, St. Stephen's .....	6
East Orange, Incarnation .....	22
East Orange, St. Paul's .....	5
East Rutherford, Grace .....	7
Fairlawn, Atonement .....	6
Hackensack, Christ .....	17
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua .....	9
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's .....	4
Haledon, St. Mary's .....	12
Harrison, Christ .....	2
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine .....	12
Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	37
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity .....	22
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	4
Hoboken, Trinity .....	5
Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's .....	26
Hope, St. Luke's .....	1
Irvington, Trinity .....	17
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville .....	14
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	20
Jersey City, St. John's .....	8
Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	6
Jersey City, St. Matthew's .....	17
Jersey City, St. Stephen's .....	22
Livingston, St. Peter's .....	9
Millington, All Saints' .....	11
Montclair, St. James' .....	48
Montclair, St. John's .....	5
Midland Park, Christ .....	19
Montclair, St. Luke's .....	34
Montclair, Trinity .....	5
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	24
Morris Plains, St. Paul's .....	14
Morristown, Redeemer .....	25
Morristown, St. Peter's .....	40
Newark, Grace .....	1
Newark, House of Prayer .....	4
Newark, St. Andrew's .....	6
Newark, St. James' .....	6
Newark, St. Mark's .....	4
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's .....	5
Newton, Christ .....	20
North Arlington, St. Paul's .....	15
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	3
Nutley, Grace .....	1

Oradell, Annunciation .....	17
Orange, All Saints' .....	8
Paramus, St. Matthew's .....	19
Passaic, St. Andrew's .....	2
Paterson, Holy Communion .....	4
Paterson, St. Aidan's .....	2
Paterson, Trinity .....	6
Ramsey, St. John's .....	11
Ridgefield, St. James' .....	11
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin .....	16
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's .....	7
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's .....	16
Rutherford, Grace .....	23
Secaucus, Our Saviour .....	11
South Orange, St. Andrew's .....	30
Summit, Calvary .....	33
Verona, Holy Spirit .....	17
Washington, St. Peter's .....	5
West Orange, Holy Innocents' .....	2
West Orange, St. Mark's .....	18
Westwood, Grace .....	14
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's .....	17

1,050

**OTHER CONFIRMATIONS, 1952***By Bishop Alfred A. Gilman*

West Milford, Incarnation .....	18
---------------------------------	----

**TOTAL CONFIRMATIONS, 1952**

Bishop Washburn .....	1,155
Bishop Ludlow .....	1,050
Other Bishops .....	18
<hr/>	
	2,223

**LAY READERS LICENSED**

Bayonne, Calvary—Frederick B. Battleson; Donald D. Gardner; Arthur Harris  
 Bayonne, Trinity—John C. Cody; Frank Haliberg; Daniel A. McCarthy  
 Belleville, Christ—John E. Idenden; George E. Miller; J. Hugh Nash; Richard A. Newman; Richard Taggart  
 Bergenfield, All Saints'—Richard H. Brown; Hamilton S. Rice  
 Bloomfield, Ascension—Kenneth Pepper  
 Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ—Thomas Heckel; Charles Morrell  
 Bogota, Ascension—Leslie T. K. Beetlestone  
 Boonton, St. John's—Donald Haines; Douglas Reeves; Philip A. Rock  
 Clifton, St. Peter's—John E. De Luca; Donald J. Fischer  
 Delawanna, St. Stephen's—William S. Barlow  
 Dover, St. John's—Fred Milton; Romeyn L. Utley  
 East Orange, St. Paul's—Ernest J. Edwards; Charles A. Heintz; Charles E. Sherratt; Douglas E. Tesen; Robert T. Weller, Jr.  
 Englewood, St. Paul's—John B. McDonough  
 Essex Fells, St. Peter's—Edwin S. Fox; Edward M. South  
 Glen Rock, All Saints'—Benjamin C. Scudder  
 Hackensack, Christ—S. Jordan Ross  
 Hackensack, St. James'—Ernest R. Dalton

- Haledon, St. Mary's—Gregory Cartotto; Alfred B. Kane; Charles W. Richards  
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Philip M. Frey  
 Harrison, Christ—Thomas Beck; Louis Hallgring, Jr.  
 Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine—Henry E. Davies  
 Hawthorne, St. Clement's—John R. Warr  
 Hillsdale, Holy Trinity—John C. Edgar; Charles M. Offenheiser; W. Howe Wheeler  
 Hoboken, Trinity—Benjamin F. Robinson; Edwin Smith  
 Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's—Charles R. Millett  
 Irvington, Trinity—Richard Forsyth; Frederick J. Manthey  
 Jersey City, Ascension—William P. Rimbeck  
 Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst—William R. Monroe  
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Eugene M. Edwards; James H. Haygood, Jr.; Harold N. Morris  
 Jersey City, St. Mary's—James MacKenzie; Robert E. Winthrop  
 Jersey City, St. Paul's—Joseph G. B. Tucker  
 Jersey City, St. Stephen's—Robert E. Becker; Robert W. Castle, Jr.; Arthur Delo; John E. McClear  
 Little Falls, St. Agnes'—William Hengeveld; Rodney Leeds; Robert Tallmadge  
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Howard McKeeby  
 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'—A. H. Potts; Charles E. A. Sawyer, Jr.; Edward W. Waldeck  
 Maplewood, St. George's—Edward E. Schmieder  
 Maywood, St. Martin's—John E. Selsor  
 Millburn, St. Stephen's—Charles Phillips  
 Montclair, St. James'—J. Henry Wendt  
 Montvale, St. Paul's—George H. Bowen; Stanley Kilar; Charles R. Schroeder; Edwin T. Wroth  
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Dr. H. H. Bailey; Robert D. Williams  
 Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's—Samuel A. Gee  
 Newark, Grace—Frederick B. Lane; James A. Schultheas  
 Newark, St. Barnabas—Donald W. Beers  
 Newark, St. John's—Charles M. Chatfield; Henry W. Miller; John R. Minion; David P. Myers  
 Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's—F. Joseph Elsener; Fred S. Lancton  
 Newark, St. Philip's—George E. Hyman; Herman H. Sommers  
 Newark, St. Thomas'—Claude M. Driggs; Harry H. Greenfield; William I. Hamilton; Morris E. Hoagland; Ralph T. Jefferson; Donald C. McEwan; Thomas Oriel; Henry T. Roe; David Vint  
 Newark, Trinity—Raymond A. Gobell; William Gottlieb; Donald Rosenagie  
 Newton, Christ—George H. McCloughan, III; George F. Wright  
 Nutley, Grace—Rolfe K. Hughes  
 Oradell, Annunciation—Adolph Ansoerge  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Frank Hardy; Fred Weiss  
 Passaic, Christ—Paul Alfieri  
 Passaic, St. John's—Charles Palmer  
 Paterson, St. Luke's—Christopher J. G. Dodge; Bernhardt Wuensch  
 Paterson, St. Mark's—Arthur A. Bateman  
 Paterson, St. Paul's—Gae Dittamo; Leslie Ferguson; Wilber Loomis; George Miller  
 Phillipsburg, St. Luke's—John Esley; John Sensbach  
 Pompton Lakes, Christ—Fred Gilman; Hans Zachariasen  
 Ramsey, St. John's—Norman E. Backius; Henry L. Meyer, Jr.; Frederick E. Simpson; Kenneth H. Van Dine  
 Ridgefield, St. James'—William J. Sharrock  
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Henry C. Ludewig; Robert B. Mahan; Ernest K. Pearson  
 Ridgewood, Christ—Cecil Ashdown; Charles W. Kappes, Jr.; Godfrey Pittis; William Temple  
 Rochelle Park, St. Peter's—Robert Puydak  
 Rutherford, Grace—John S. Bruns; Alfred P. Clifford; Hamilton R. Pickering; Sydney W. Pollard; William M. Stubbs  
 South Orange, Holy Communion—Walter F. Barker; Arthur E. Barlow  
 Summit, Calvary—Helmer C. Lundquist

Teaneck, St. Mark's—George F. Bailey; John Carroll  
Totowa Borough, Christ—Jack De Block  
Union City, St. John's—William Hill; William Reuss; Thomas Vaughan  
Washington, St. Peter's—Homer Harrington  
West Orange, Holy Trinity—Marshall Edwards  
Westwood, Grace—Arthur Olsen  
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—James Kennedy

#### LAY READERS LICENSED UNDER THE BISHOP

James B. Churchill  
James L. Gill  
Arthur P. Green  
Edward Gurriell  
Arthur A. G. Luders

Ralph Merante  
Earl Russell  
Henry B. Steffens, Sr.  
Frederick G. Stuart  
Clifford S. Westhorp

## Addendum 1

*Since January 1, 1953*

### *Ordinations*

- Mar. 7—The Rev. John Fairman Brown, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, acting for the Bishop of New Hampshire in Grace Church, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Herbert S. Brown.
- Mar. 30—Mr. Warren Lewis Howell, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Paul's Church, Englewood. Presented by the Rev. James A. Mitchell.
- June 13—Mr. Richard N. Bolles, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Lyman Greaves.
- June 13—Mr. Robert C. Hamlyn, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. James E. Hulbert.
- June 13—Mr. William C. Harvey, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Benjamin Minifie.
- June 13—Mr. Field H. Hobbs, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. John B. Coburn.
- June 13—Mr. Edgar A. Nutt, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. James A. Mitchell.
- June 13—Mr. Ivan H. Partridge, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Ronald H. Kowland.
- June 13—Mr. Richard C. Williams, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Samuel H. Edsall, D.D.
- June 25—The Rev. Gerald M. Cover, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Christ Church, Short Hills. Presented by the Rev. Herbert H. Cooper.

### *Diocesan Changes*

- Jan. 1—The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr. resigns as Priest-in-Charge at Christ Church, Newark.
- Jan. 1—The Rev. Mark M. McCullough becomes Priest-in-Charge of Christ Church, Newark.
- Jan. 1—The Rev. Gerald M. Cover, Jr. becomes Curate at Christ Church, Short Hills.
- Jan. 6—The Rev. William N. Penfield resigns as Curate at Christ Church, Newark, to become a Master at St. Bernard's School, Gladstone.
- Feb. 1—The Very Rev. Frederick J. Warnecke resigns as Dean of Trinity Cathedral to become Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.
- Feb. 1—The Rev. Addison K. Groff becomes Rector of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange.
- Feb. 27—The Rev. John Jay Hughes becomes Curate at Grace Church, Newark.
- Mar. 30—The Rev. Warren L. Howell becomes Curate at St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
- Apr. 8—The Rev. Robert J. Clarke becomes Rector of The Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.
- Apr. 15—The Rev. Rowland F. Nye resigns as Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Lyndhurst.
- Apr. 15—The Rev. William J. Dougherty resigns as Assistant at the Warren County Missions to become Vicar at St. Peter's Church, Washington.
- Apr. 22—The Rev. William F. Venables resigns as Rector of the House of Prayer, Newark, to retire from the active ministry.
- June 15—The Rev. William C. Harvey becomes minister in charge of St. Luke's Church, Paterson.
- June 23—The Rev. John Bowen Coburn becomes Dean of Trinity Cathedral.
- June 29—The Rev. Robert C. Hamlyn becomes Vicar of St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville.
- June 29—The Rev. Richard N. Bolles becomes a Tutor at the General Theological Seminary and Vicar of the Church of the Redeemer, Palisades Park.
- June 30—The Rev. Robert C. Hubbs resigns as Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Newark, to become Associate Rector of Christ Church, Baltimore, Maryland.
- July 1—The Rev. Field H. Hobbs becomes Curate at Calvary Church, Summit.
- July 13—The Rev. Edgar A. Nutt becomes a member of the staff of the Warren County Mission.
- July 31—The Rev. W. Wesley Konrad resigns as Vicar of St. Matthew's Church, Paramus, to become Assistant at Grace Church, Syracuse, with care of students of the Episcopal Church at Syracuse University.
- Aug. 1—The Rev. Charles W. Shike, Assistant at St. Alban's Church, Washington, D. C., becomes Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Lyndhurst.
- Aug. 1—The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge becomes Curate at St. Luke's Church, Montclair.
- Aug. 24—The Rev. Franklin Y. Weiler resigns as Curate at St. Paul's, Paterson to become Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Newark.



---

Sept. 13—The Rev. Richard C. Williams becomes Assistant to the Dean of Trinity Cathedral.

*Clergy Received*

Feb. 1—The Rev. Addison K. Groff, from the Diocese of Erie.

June 12—The Rev. John Jay Hughes, from the Diocese of New York.

June 23—The Rev. John Bowen Coburn, from the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

*Clergy Transferred*

July 1—The Rev. Robert C. Hubbs, to the Diocese of Maryland.

Sept. 1—The Rev. W. Wesley Konrad, to the Diocese of Central New York.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS

## RECEIPTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	For Parish Support	For Special Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and General Church	Special Offerings Outside Parish	Total (Including Balance and Capital and Transfers)
*Allendale, Epiphany .....	\$ 6,269.12	\$ 378.23		\$ 502.86	\$ 9,114.22
Arlington, Trinity .....	11,778.16	140.75	1,459.66	235.05	17,994.10
Bayonne, Calvary .....	8,635.63	271.00	1,131.81	281.37	12,243.96
Bayonne, Trinity .....	12,304.57	217.72	1,112.97		14,486.24
Belleville, Christ .....	9,560.65	1,221.70	602.40	213.85	17,807.11
Belvidere, Zion .....	1,855.72	180.00	391.22	124.52	2,599.64
Bergenfield, All Saints' .....	13,043.60	3,975.05	1,446.45	508.25	26,455.37
Bloomfield, Advent .....	8,277.45	878.54		276.68	11,181.14
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	6,051.95	59.10	382.57	134.15	7,708.76
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ .....	29,480.28	1,896.21	4,662.16	741.63	53,783.91
Bogota, Ascension .....	8,942.54	2,423.25	828.53	95.25	13,682.82
Boonton, St. John's .....	9,938.62	5,145.84	1,237.16	174.40	29,459.07
Chatham, St. Paul's .....	11,700.22	755.94	1,146.21	765.45	26,834.98
Cliffside Park, Trinity .....	9,873.30		586.05		10,278.06
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	11,093.10	97.50	1,811.35	181.50	14,659.97
Coytesville, St. Stephen's .....	1,763.07	530.39	131.05	48.50	3,679.30
*Delawanna, St. Stephen's .....	1,641.51		216.27	29.14	2,334.26
Delaware, St. James' .....	621.32		65.00		769.20
Dover, St. John's .....	9,320.01	2,360.25	1,534.39	188.15	20,227.79
*Dumont, St. Luke's .....	2,601.62	2,301.88	40.14	109.10	6,071.19
East Orange, Christ .....	25,108.16	5,343.46	70.78	1,141.70	34,483.86
East Orange, Incarnation .....	11,986.96	5,555.60	1,772.00	162.40	28,060.83
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	7,701.31			164.20	8,582.05
East Orange, St. Paul's .....	11,941.55	414.81	1,067.67	158.12	17,779.22
*East Rutherford, Grace .....	3,535.18	713.89	428.91	49.00	7,876.61
Edgewater, Mediator .....	3,834.18	454.97	726.67	65.22	6,967.21
Englewood, St. John's .....	2,776.76		47.22		4,493.12
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	33,821.46	3,225.96	8,295.00	2,286.21	60,593.10
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	31,901.47		6,145.00	1,065.70	46,686.36
*Fairlawn, Atonement .....	4,204.43	495.12	50.25	53.63	5,353.87
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd .....	6,766.15		1,157.00	85.00	11,745.63
Glen Rock, All Saints' .....	13,881.16	211.21	1,400.00	303.65	20,749.85
Hackensack, Christ .....	16,405.00	190.00	1,667.67	172.20	20,416.72
Hackensack, St. Anthony's .....	5,214.76		208.48	182.45	9,554.90
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's .....	1,230.72	157.50	149.85	8.11	1,677.23
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	2,473.34	642.05		29.10	4,088.91
Haledon, St. Mary's .....	11,706.24	517.60	1,416.42	266.00	14,542.43
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	3,019.94	203.00		16.50	5,740.56
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	7,592.62	1,871.96	438.28	68.00	17,286.96
Harrison, Christ .....	5,562.37	525.14	525.14	246.75	19,228.56
Harbrack Heights, St. John the Divine .....	9,170.57	1,183.68	1,068.68	137.00	12,766.67
Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	11,643.14	1,836.63	1,936.72	449.00	46,384.48
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity .....	9,951.67	260.00	995.97	369.17	15,143.69
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	7,518.93		540.00	410.97	18,750.15
Hoboken, St. Paul's .....	4,076.02	50.20	111.25	52.88	5,312.30
Hoboken, Trinity .....	9,394.81	298.00	567.26	10.75	11,570.20
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's .....	12,360.98	9.00			14,275.72
Hope, St. Luke's .....	1,411.95	1,175.00	225.58	18.00	3,552.53
Irrington, Trinity .....	8,562.54	3,802.31	1,291.66	254.53	19,231.77
Jersey City, Ascension .....	10,220.36	193.24	1,148.33	206.83	17,860.85
Jersey City, Grace (Greenview) .....	8,125.32		576.45	93.75	10,533.23
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst) .....	4,355.38	18,522.63	384.48		27,936.19
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	8,378.63	131.55	601.20	105.44	9,777.50
Jersey City, St. John's .....	17,981.54	1,399.60	1,910.57	378.75	29,499.48
Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	4,631.38	603.37	288.08		6,428.57
Jersey City, St. Matthew's .....	7,688.08			171.07	15,833.58
Jersey City, St. Paul's .....	19,192.40	685.72	3,242.46	126.00	32,497.28
Jersey City, St. Stephen's .....	14,142.33	780.00	908.68	416.00	17,325.89
Leonia, All Saints' .....	15,775.77	320.00		215.17	16,724.79
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's .....	3,201.97	426.45	206.93	109.83	6,417.48
Little Falls, St. Agnes' .....	8,308.51	127.24		693.17	11,088.12
Livingston, St. Peter's .....	10,012.70	1,809.81	553.71	116.87	15,556.20
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' .....	7,153.14	721.96	1,092.09	161.44	14,517.78
Madison, Grace .....	26,668.69	18,467.39	1,626.07	653.87	66,662.58
Maplewood, St. George's .....	25,184.73	7,092.45	2,867.65	1,640.31	42,881.08
Maywood, St. Martin's .....	7,729.45	1,360.00	439.51		9,793.13
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	5,481.49	137.47		90.60	5,842.01
Midland Park, Christ (Wortendyke) .....	6,106.77	5,048.50	641.29	160.05	16,154.60
Millburn, St. Stephen's .....	11,443.09	2,199.00	557.27		23,780.23
Millington, All Saints' .....	8,596.97	3,563.35	1,116.89	254.03	50,137.82
Montclair, St. James' .....	36,432.70	5,963.00	7,567.95	945.05	64,550.49
Montclair, St. John's .....	11,491.29	701.70	1,472.71	226.95	21,770.11
Montclair, St. Luke's .....	66,252.66	11,898.17		6,164.70	114,750.49

## DISBURSEMENTS

For Current Expenses	For Pension Premium	Assessment Diocesan	For Special Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and General Church	Special Offerings Outside Parish	Total Disbursements For Capital	Payments of Loans	Total (Including Capital and Transfers and Balances)
\$ 4,877.32	\$ 388.13	\$ 204.00	\$ 308.34	\$ 2,130.00	563.31	144.33	619.96	9,114.22
8,827.15	558.33	466.00	292.88		322.75	1,259.63	2,903.48	17,994.10
6,085.40	198.33	337.00	246.67	1,131.81	296.37	2,667.80	.....	12,243.96
9,131.62	577.50	437.00	1,465.65	1,310.75	396.77	.....	.....	14,486.24
7,150.07	630.00	328.00	403.42	883.53	237.85	1,849.79	833.81	17,807.11
1,322.55	120.00	63.00	105.94	434.54	119.05	.....	247.76	2,599.64
9,164.56	630.00	314.00	6,097.80	1,451.45	572.25	1,271.86	.....	26,455.37
5,099.37	577.50	168.00	712.84	550.00	162.93	.....	1,343.36	11,181.14
5,444.72	577.50	275.00	239.20	367.37	48.30	6,952.09	.....	7,708.76
24,065.66	963.52	1,120.00	5,951.47	4,264.00	636.60	.....	5,450.00	53,783.91
6,258.52	577.50	244.00	738.36	828.53	185.60	2,260.98	766.50	13,682.82
7,354.67	595.00	343.00	2,815.10	1,106.66	214.97	3,433.06	.....	29,459.07
7,780.45	630.00	337.60	2,274.95	1,149.40	887.45	1,302.59	.....	26,834.98
8,333.54	539.95	380.00	299.64	198.35	.....	9,751.48	495.36	10,278.06
7,695.26	682.50	416.00	2,014.43	1,811.35	195.50	249.34	.....	14,659.97
1,369.00	120.88	80.00	80.39	130.72	48.50	1,000.00	500.00	3,679.30
1,572.69	288.75	73.00	46.82	210.97	35.60	.....	.....	2,334.26
483.04	.....	24.00	.....	115.00	.....	.....	.....	769.20
7,816.76	525.00	332.00	8,059.57	1,534.39	188.15	.....	.....	20,227.79
2,184.27	318.76	163.50	260.84	.....	258.70	.....	.....	6,071.19
22,074.15	1,138.58	815.00	3,641.21	2,995.00	987.73	.....	2,020.00	34,483.86
10,204.62	840.00	522.00	1,276.96	1,250.00	162.65	1,052.27	2,046.21	28,060.83
5,365.29	385.00	365.00	789.72	900.00	135.70	65.94	.....	8,582.05
9,327.08	595.00	389.00	1,594.77	1,277.83	208.12	.....	.....	17,779.22
2,140.51	288.75	104.00	998.13	408.25	49.00	.....	.....	7,876.61
3,486.21	371.00	170.00	154.20	726.17	68.72	60.00	.....	6,967.21
1,778.26	.....	64.00	1,135.96	366.76	150.00	.....	.....	4,493.12
29,293.37	1,548.75	1,275.00	1,738.09	7,000.00	2,329.17	15,539.87	.....	60,593.10
27,737.47	1,650.00	1,238.00	916.97	6,145.00	1,115.70	816.07	.....	46,686.36
3,022.23	621.25	125.00	163.09	305.00	53.63	.....	400.00	5,353.87
4,802.03	420.00	261.00	342.38	1,200.00	235.00	1,766.74	.....	11,745.63
8,743.40	683.12	374.00	1,572.76	1,400.00	395.25	324.09	3,200.00	20,749.85
13,672.45	675.00	592.00	612.93	2,205.00	262.00	.....	.....	20,416.72
5,633.53	562.50	130.00	94.40	385.00	182.45	163.59	.....	9,554.90
439.46	56.00	30.00	507.55	134.25	33.11	.....	.....	1,677.23
2,113.32	273.28	110.00	784.00	389.75	10.34	.....	247.49	4,088.91
9,391.51	752.50	1,416.42	2,059.62	375.00	266.00	.....	200.00	14,542.43
1,736.03	350.00	102.00	603.41	330.69	16.50	1,717.39	45.37	5,740.56
4,820.57	577.50	206.00	1,006.89	550.00	123.00	9,792.40	659.35	17,286.96
5,774.37	445.00	242.00	1,282.76	343.64	246.75	5,753.71	.....	19,228.56
7,448.94	840.00	353.00	861.30	1,068.68	167.00	.....	600.00	12,766.67
7,616.62	595.00	357.00	2,066.66	1,875.63	519.00	11,551.72	.....	46,384.48
7,307.59	630.00	314.00	2,738.38	1,170.00	393.47	.....	200.00	15,143.69
6,581.99	420.00	358.00	301.70	540.00	52.97	6,000.00	.....	15,750.15
2,684.56	.....	146.00	1,942.98	111.25	82.88	.....	.....	5,312.30
6,999.70	577.50	429.00	178.37	602.08	70.00	10.75	.....	11,570.20
7,388.27	656.25	292.00	851.08	884.00	56.30	678.00	1,882.19	14,275.72
1,158.18	37.44	44.00	1,093.04	225.58	18.00	.....	910.87	3,552.53
8,535.35	525.00	462.00	373.59	1,500.00	173.85	3,951.90	.....	19,231.77
7,153.69	420.00	300.00	2,547.70	1,248.33	152.48	1,144.00	.....	17,860.85
6,240.60	692.28	249.75	1,453.07	740.50	103.00	.....	.....	10,533.23
4,317.83	.....	162.00	18,149.37	500.00	.....	.....	.....	27,936.19
6,245.41	577.50	267.00	948.90	614.10	160.94	.....	331.05	16,977.50
16,927.91	1,050.00	898.00	3,732.85	943.82	505.70	.....	.....	29,499.48
4,879.15	364.00	259.00	884.52	43.71	130.20	.....	25.00	6,428.57
6,937.48	525.00	316.00	528.97	350.00	171.07	6,016.19	.....	15,853.58
15,738.85	787.50	707.00	611.07	3,242.18	126.00	5,557.25	.....	32,497.28
11,977.08	787.50	620.00	940.13	908.68	416.00	.....	1,600.00	17,325.89
8,604.58	700.00	324.00	1,878.25	850.00	215.17	1,483.02	607.56	16,724.79
2,470.69	288.75	87.00	848.77	195.48	135.80	1,308.74	.....	6,417.48
6,566.98	615.25	361.00	79.54	747.50	233.00	.....	.....	11,088.12
7,324.54	630.00	324.00	1,630.91	559.01	116.87	1,980.11	1,479.16	15,556.20
6,489.73	630.00	267.00	324.64	1,102.69	171.44	.....	.....	14,517.78
17,668.94	1,050.00	622.00	33,052.80	2,258.42	653.87	.....	.....	66,662.58
20,353.56	1,050.00	815.00	6,883.59	3,197.65	1,340.31	.....	.....	42,881.08
6,261.17	682.50	311.00	413.41	638.92	.....	.....	.....	9,793.13
3,908.23	525.00	141.00	524.96	129.75	110.23	.....	207.38	5,842.01
4,395.85	577.50	214.00	555.92	671.00	160.05	8,061.15	.....	16,154.60
9,840.32	630.00	422.00	6,074.39	537.52	.....	2,500.00	.....	23,780.23
6,804.12	630.00	298.00	4,057.28	1,116.89	269.03	26,355.02	7,500.00	50,137.82
27,834.62	1,313.70	1,032.00	16,557.25	7,567.95	736.80	.....	3,000.00	64,550.49
10,252.16	630.00	483.00	937.04	1,645.00	226.95	2,358.00	930.05	21,770.11
45,800.00	1,659.96	2,131.00	8,935.69	8,500.00	7,762.13	23,991.05	5,800.00	114,750.49

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS

## RECEIPTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	For Parish Support	For Special Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and General Church	Special Offerings Outside Parish	Total (Including Balance and Capital and Transfers)
Montclair, Trinity .....	4,259.41	3,252.71	791.85	177.75	10,933.11
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	8,577.53	200.00	809.90	283.31	14,951.68
Morris Plains, St. Paul's .....	8,313.04	898.65	.....	148.48	12,439.30
Morristown, Redeemer .....	22,711.54	11,654.76	4,074.27	655.50	66,583.66
Morristown, St. Peter's .....	60,646.20	2,237.05	179.96	2,262.09	72,533.69
Mount Arlington, St. Peter's .....	1,380.59	.....	71.06	8.00	1,836.20
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's .....	14,871.83	376.04	1,312.30	150.50	28,571.54
Newark, Christ .....	4,116.10	210.02	18.48	97.92	5,932.04
Newark, Grace .....	68,862.24	609.32	6,165.00	2,237.00	496,370.91
Newark, House of Prayer .....	5,571.80	.....	149.58	27.60	6,427.73
Newark, St. Andrew's .....	8,379.07	321.30	128.01	79.00	10,207.50
Newark, St. Barnabas' .....	10,108.41	.....	800.30	212.00	13,160.86
Newark, St. James' .....	7,891.54	1,010.16	658.13	314.38	11,581.80
Newark, St. John's .....	5,535.24	602.60	39.75	62.05	7,275.10
Newark, St. Mark's .....	10,211.00	120.00	1,010.75	235.00	13,938.12
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's .....	7,290.98	84.86	61.30	239.40	9,215.54
Newark, St. Philip's .....	10,055.86	6,597.08	650.00	124.32	19,600.00
Newark, St. Thomas' .....	10,164.39	315.25	.....	423.19	16,717.36
Newark, Trinity Cathedral .....	35,789.41	2,924.62	8,085.74	.....	319,889.55
Newton, Christ .....	13,873.74	487.14	1,329.89	223.15	18,649.81
North Arlington, St. Paul's .....	8,157.98	5,417.72	40.52	.....	27,267.21
North Bergen, Transfiguration .....	3,585.01	246.57	.....	444.40	4,689.09
Norwood, Transfiguration .....	5,750.31	17.50	143.19	215.00	10,558.37
Nutley, Grace .....	23,554.88	2,689.16	621.09	.....	33,865.91
Oradell, Annunciation .....	8,904.42	1,081.44	1,695.00	.....	12,087.47
Orange, All Saints' .....	14,272.81	582.58	.....	132.03	18,078.78
Orange, Epiphany .....	6,327.10	6,037.25	1,071.50	184.77	15,923.39
Orange, Grace .....	50,430.54	651.28	10,000.00	1,301.20	84,427.70
Palisades Park, Redeemer .....	1,502.49	100.00	.....	.....	1,949.05
Paramus, St. Matthew's .....	2,898.72	751.51	34.40	143.75	5,988.70
Passaic, Christ .....	400.47	.....	24.07	8.10	589.18
Passaic, St. Andrew's .....	2,128.35	.....	79.75	16.50	2,248.58
Passaic, St. John's .....	22,623.76	887.85	3,074.24	.....	36,439.99
Paterson, Holy Communion .....	9,471.35	195.50	1,104.76	158.60	13,345.21
Paterson, St. Adian's .....	1,188.21	.....	150.00	.....	1,351.92
Paterson, St. Luke's .....	2,345.26	.....	.....	2,391.88	9,685.27
Paterson, St. Mark's .....	3,400.70	42.72	212.59	30.65	4,113.53
Paterson, St. Paul's .....	35,146.39	5,803.09	4,398.00	280.00	48,947.26
Paterson, Trinity .....	10,767.38	8,699.31	1,570.37	.....	31,860.31
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's .....	5,893.84	144.75	927.88	109.95	15,895.98
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	10,104.96	1,758.39	.....	.....	13,400.09
Ramsey, St. John's .....	6,974.58	829.54	870.00	78.60	9,458.51
Ridgefield, St. James' .....	2,537.10	713.73	248.16	51.20	4,558.36
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin .....	6,584.23	.....	619.80	.....	10,985.56
Ridgewood, Christ .....	34,593.93	1,000.00	1,218.87	420.42	37,902.07
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's .....	20,928.48	2,970.36	.....	531.75	33,974.17
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd .....	561.14	.....	.....	5.93	933.94
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's .....	8,226.57	10.55	500.00	126.60	12,733.22
Rutherford, Grace .....	21,891.43	761.51	2,825.81	1,208.28	30,459.07
Secaucus, Our Saviour .....	3,408.31	391.35	329.97	116.28	5,430.79
Short Hills, Christ .....	58,040.06	7,423.58	9,560.00	4,122.72	142,306.04
South Orange, Holy Communion .....	33,192.78	993.82	6,348.30	898.85	79,628.79
South Orange, St. Andrew's .....	29,696.18	.....	3,772.00	1,419.23	38,193.42
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	2,916.07	1,985.97	284.00	134.67	6,275.24
Stanhope, Christ .....	1,052.58	246.60	87.70	76.40	1,553.25
Summit, Calvary .....	40,949.69	4,659.12	9,332.73	258.14	57,197.91
Teaneck, Christ .....	23,584.27	300.00	2,949.07	.....	34,238.53
Teaneck, St. Mark's .....	11,218.37	1,341.82	1,047.79	195.57	14,739.19
Tenafly, Atonement .....	19,633.64	1,203.39	3,167.00	100.00	27,559.39
Totowa Borough, Christ .....	5,849.23	.....	.....	1.00	7,087.66
Towaco, Transfiguration .....	1,658.63	49.08	76.44	65.43	2,402.23
Union City, Grace .....	7,528.63	412.46	612.00	.....	10,740.26
Union City, St. John's .....	7,121.40	1,074.36	792.16	109.00	11,107.20
Verona, St. Thomas' .....	97.94	.....	.....	.....	568.81
Verona, Holy Spirit .....	3,064.70	319.00	229.03	.....	12,212.56
Washington, St. Peter's .....	5,747.04	1,110.00	453.68	92.01	9,161.49
West Milford, Incarnation .....	2,015.24	.....	.....	42.48	3,264.33
West Orange, Holy Innocents' .....	10,336.15	6,907.80	14.00	8.50	17,950.97
West Orange, Holy Trinity .....	13,090.52	164.11	1,502.53	78.42	15,326.97
West Orange, St. Mark's .....	15,703.02	1,182.50	1,664.71	207.31	24,192.97
Westwood, Grace .....	10,391.34	3,983.00	1,106.06	173.00	23,853.08
Woodcliff, Transfiguration (See N. Bergen) ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's .....	6,929.54	130.00	840.00	109.00	16,926.10
Grand Total .....	\$1,772,619.80	\$240,928.88	\$180,426.69	\$49,888.43	\$3,691,856.85

## DISBURSEMENTS

For Current Expenses	For Pension Premium	Assessment Diocesan	For Special Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and General Church	Special Offerings Outside Parish	Total Disbursements	For Capital Payments of Loans	Total (Including Capital and Transfers and Balances)
7,570.67	123.00	226.00	1,199.23	91.85	177.75	702.50		10,933.11
5,724.52	542.50	199.00	431.92	809.90	431.62	4,822.84	729.36	14,351.68
6,585.10	495.00	144.00	920.18	460.00	170.48			12,439.30
16,380.83	1,004.16	774.00	4,780.92	4,220.00	655.50	8,467.82	11,000.00	66,583.66
40,974.76	1,972.50	1,808.00	3,978.46	11,314.29	2,249.34			72,533.69
801.90	169.80	18.00	81.00	41.25		400.00		1,836.20
10,619.48	857.50	417.00	3,940.94	1,463.21	150.50	1,175.00	1,762.08	28,571.54
2,289.03		91.00	1,101.56	417.00	138.71	1,017.00	514.66	5,932.04
39,975.17	1,470.00	1,507.00	16,264.07	7,285.00	4,193.00	371,924.61		496,370.91
4,970.06	512.23		76.94	149.58	27.60	303.25	173.21	6,427.73
4,772.38	490.49	270.00	951.20	537.41	80.50	205.79	515.65	10,207.50
8,228.54	325.00	400.00	204.78	800.30	212.00	110.87		13,160.86
6,739.02	595.00	305.00	538.69	658.13	364.38		200.00	11,581.80
4,922.75	525.00	278.00	571.69	94.50	62.05		300.00	7,275.10
8,812.49	788.30	473.00	1,441.80	1,000.00	285.00		1,100.00	13,938.12
5,275.82	525.00	217.00	2,384.51	410.13	239.40			9,215.54
9,323.05	540.00	455.00	5,892.44	650.00	124.32			19,600.00
6,296.63	218.75	412.00	1,083.44	615.00	479.99	638.30	1,500.00	16,717.36
32,541.49	1,880.00	1,217.00	2,057.37	8,431.73		216,972.95		319,889.55
10,816.95	787.50	453.00	1,946.50	1,501.12	51.92	1,000.00		18,649.81
6,442.06	577.56	288.00	569.53	625.00	50.00	14,148.80	360.18	27,267.21
3,162.72	756.89	105.50	110.00	273.30	66.25			4,689.09
3,977.76	314.96	217.00	117.75	571.00	298.94	1,272.27		10,558.37
1,121.86	743.75	750.00	1,752.16	3,835.43	621.09	4,579.24		33,865.91
6,913.48	686.13	340.00	1,059.96	1,695.00			227.07	12,087.47
9,584.90	630.00	375.00	4,465.52	600.00			1,300.00	18,078.78
9,637.30	267.41	377.00	1,034.72	1,100.00	184.77	1,523.00	1,400.00	15,923.39
38,992.87	1,852.50	1,735.00	7,240.60	10,000.00	1,965.10	20,402.43	780.70	84,427.70
1,104.63		58.00	205.15	200.85				1,949.05
2,394.47	157.50	6.00	328.18	84.40	116.58	448.70	830.77	5,988.70
333.71		28.00	7.50	80.02	14.10			589.18
1,581.92	401.80	78.00	7.70	138.50	16.50			2,248.58
17,786.68	962.50	779.00	3,235.02	3,074.24		6,750.00		36,439.99
7,642.42	498.75	306.00	1,409.89	817.31	328.95		306.80	13,345.60
732.90	175.18	45.00	126.00	150.00				1,351.92
1,965.19	120.75	107.00	12.50	125.00	100.00			9,685.27
3,170.82	129.50	162.00	20.00	200.00	34.97			4,113.53
29,681.83	1,574.99	1,457.47	3,584.52	4,598.00	475.00		7,400.00	48,947.26
8,330.05	612.50	515.00	1,198.69	1,800.00	312.00	17,549.31		31,860.31
4,869.43	577.50	253.00	976.39	928.17	134.95			15,895.98
7,453.48	577.50	316.00	1,947.23	966.15	413.79			13,400.09
5,871.79	595.00	228.00	613.77	870.00	113.60			9,458.51
2,137.06	208.50	107.00	387.87	253.16	87.70			4,558.36
6,366.12	525.00	263.00	2,624.96		567.70			10,985.56
27,310.27	657.03	1,752.89	4,412.88	3,000.00	441.93			37,902.07
11,041.28	822.50	472.00	1,608.30	1,606.55	692.47	5,266.00		33,974.17
243.71		26.00	309.42	10.50	2.04			933.94
5,308.24	570.00	299.00	1,355.04	458.00	138.60			12,733.22
15,399.92	708.75	631.00	2,726.55	2,825.81	829.40	4,520.00		30,459.07
1,886.22	303.75	107.00	779.42	329.97	139.38	350.00		5,430.79
45,068.01	1,925.00	1,649.00	6,580.14	9,560.00	4,886.06	33,684.48	14,975.19	142,306.04
28,760.09	1,137.50	1,228.00	4,141.09	7,494.20	8,281.10	9,299.80	750.00	79,628.79
27,077.76	1,050.00	1,272.00	1,099.14	2,500.00	1,419.23			38,193.42
1,733.97	379.75	76.00	1,384.30	284.00	151.24		1,218.40	6,275.24
812.56	135.04	56.00	226.60	87.70	76.40			1,553.25
30,883.49	1,452.18	1,445.00	7,259.88	9,037.42	329.14	3,870.00	1,100.00	57,197.91
17,194.15	813.75	786.00	1,933.56	4,048.53		2,000.00		34,238.53
7,975.98	630.00	380.00	1,441.63	1,450.00	254.25		1,866.91	14,739.19
14,479.69	1,050.00	567.00	2,431.19	2,600.00	100.00	3,322.08	1,500.00	27,559.39
4,132.68	577.50	207.00	227.04	360.50	185.70			7,087.66
1,194.86	288.75	49.00	66.18	100.00	47.00			2,402.23
7,479.29	511.09	346.00	387.97	556.09	52.00		668.28	10,740.26
6,202.05	510.42	355.25	2,260.08	483.46	109.00			11,107.20
516.44	175.00	25.00	71.33	87.10				968.84
5,988.48	577.50	249.00	868.46	935.00	264.75		645.90	12,232.56
3,451.00	385.00	167.00	707.19	516.81	175.01		958.56	9,161.49
1,118.97	84.63		60.16	50.00	26.31	171.67		3,264.33
6,141.81	472.50	273.00	480.24	1,165.00	125.00	4,976.35		17,950.97
10,090.56	630.00	485.00	492.82	1,605.17	78.42			15,326.97
12,145.17	875.00	621.00	3,556.72	959.09	78.36		1,800.00	24,192.97
6,316.91	700.00	336.00	5,947.40	1,110.00	376.00			23,853.08
5,604.33	577.50	251.00	358.84	905.00	44.00			16,926.10
\$1,342,732.75	\$87,798.05	\$60,612.38	\$312,905.05	\$223,343.46	\$63,130.82	\$914,016.98	\$103,135.63	\$3,561,857.05

# Parishes and Missions

Parishes and Missions	Baptisms		Confirmations		Marriages	Burials	Families	Baptized Persons (Present Number)	Communicants (Present Number)	Communicants Inactive	Services		Officers and Teachers	Pupils and Members	Number of	Members of
	Children	Adults	Total								Daily Offices	Holy Communion				
*Allendale, Epiphany Arlington, Trinity	26	2	28	8	5	19	167	474	180	15	76	75	11	120	4	31
Bayonne, Calvary	5	1	6	17	3	10	159	514	375	10	86	112	12	62	7	74
Belleville, Christ	11	1	12	14	12	46	238	657	506	11	56	100	18	172	7	104
Belleville, Zion	58	3	61	24	9	51	51	121	68	9	63	83	25	172	6	372
*Bergenfield, All Saints	12	1	13	11	2	20	550	1,000	588	9	50	93	35	259	5	68
Bloomfield, Advent	11	1	12	4	1	15	157	464	253	10	102	122	14	82	6	203
Bloomfield, Ascension	55	5	60	11	4	1	90	215	175	7	46	89	10	45	3	99
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ	15	1	16	57	19	13	390	2,450	1,449	7	148	128	29	342	11	763
*Bogota, Ascension	15	1	16	10	7	13	173	281	151	18	58	151	18	110	6	273
Bontion, St. John's	34	2	36	21	7	16	159	650	322	127	126	282	27	125	9	273
Canham, St. Paul's	16	1	17	15	3	7	280	608	382	4	93	89	32	232	7	396
Cliffside Park, Trinity	12	1	13	11	3	5	616	360	616	.....	93	240	8	77	1	85
Clifton, St. Peter's	23	2	25	15	6	10	207	675	386	.....	81	101	25	202	3	227
*Coyleville, St. Stephen's	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	47	140	107	.....	33	34	7	40	3	61
*Delawanna, St. Stephen's	4	.....	4	6	1	.....	38	125	45	22	90	20	9	45	.....	132
Delaware, St. James'	21	.....	21	20	7	15	18	59	22	8	48	19	.....	17	2	14
Dover, St. John's	6	.....	6	12	1	.....	140	279	122	.....	36	281	17	143	.....	133
*Dumont, St. Luke's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	71	8	125	.....	.....
East Orange, Christ	20	.....	20	17	7	26	199	673	503	.....	158	146	12	138	2	290
East Orange, Incarnation	24	.....	24	22	9	24	345	875	507	.....	42	68	14	103	2	385
East Orange, St. Agnes'	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	5	70	220	.....	72	123	4	26	6	76
East Orange, St. Paul's	12	.....	12	5	7	25	207	547	307	15	93	270	13	89	7	160
*East Rutherford, Grace	9	.....	9	7	3	4	80	228	131	36	91	39	7	29	7	121
Edgewater, Mediator	10	.....	10	.....	2	6	102	310	185	15	55	82	5	32	4	64
*Englewood, St. John's	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	49	82	145	.....	54	15	10	38	3	69
Englewood, St. Paul's	49	23	72	17	29	23	750	2,500	1,018	29	202	136	26	310	8	899
Englewood, St. Peter's	51	5	56	61	10	29	585	1,391	1,079	.....	94	204	31	469	8	955
*Fairlawn, Abnegant	20	1	21	5	3	2	155	494	66	4	64	121	14	141	3	171
*Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	33	.....	33	20	8	75	250	590	490	14	48	131	8	66	7	174
Glen Rock, All Saints'	.....	.....	.....	23	3	13	210	500	400	.....	98	108	19	177	8	367
Hackensack, Christ	19	.....	19	17	8	47	345	675	661	.....	90	136	11	130	6	308
*Hackensack, St. Anthony's	9	.....	9	5	2	7	129	506	299	11	113	491	10	73	8	189
*Hackensack, St. Cyprilian's	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	47	185	88	.....	23	37	3	17	4	66
*Hackensack, St. James'	9	.....	9	.....	1	4	90	221	159	.....	48	136	4	30	3	69
Haledon, St. Mary's	29	12	41	10	23	9	87	632	340	.....	150	98	16	99	4	.....
*Ham Bock, Good Shepherd	5	7	12	7	3	9	53	167	124	17	34	66	5	12	2	39
*Harrison, St. Andrew's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrison, Christ	18	2	20	2	2	14	300	400	262	.....	40	86	16	110	5	176

Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	32	2	21	9	7	10	240	657	373	76	122	14	139	8	272
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	.....	.....	34	31	9	24	353	1,141	553	168	148	25	266	6	439
Hillside, Holy Trinity	.....	.....	13	21	3	13	153	.....	305	22	77	115	11	138	6
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	.....	.....	12	4	4	14	200	472	372	.....	403	4	62	6	127
Hoboken, St. Paul's	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	102	.....	45	34	.....	3	20
Hoboken, Trinity	.....	.....	13	5	2	12	190	400	212	.....	61	101	15	57	4
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's	.....	.....	28	21	5	13	180	425	211	.....	57	177	12	130	6
Hope, St. Luke's	3	.....	3	1	1	2	28	117	52	8	41	29	6	3	29
Irvington, Trinity	.....	.....	18	17	3	27	230	525	292	10	149	182	18	8	251
Jersey City, Ascension	.....	.....	10	14	2	16	223	750	337	.....	43	100	22	126	4
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)	.....	.....	14	15	2	15	171	479	328	.....	110	94	14	7	206
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)	.....	.....	75	58	7	8	.....	424	186	.....	643	471	18	241	11
Jersey City, Incarnation	.....	.....	12	20	4	9	91	412	322	23	49	129	8	73	8
Jersey City, St. John's	.....	.....	13	7	8	24	600	400	.....	6	64	24	.....	46	1
Jersey City, St. Mary's	.....	.....	12	6	2	25	104	375	293	19	46	84	7	57	7
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	.....	.....	10	17	4	18	187	639	474	.....	52	92	14	132	.....
Jersey City, St. Paul's	.....	.....	11	12	5	15	226	628	418	7	92	131	14	81	7
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	.....	.....	11	22	4	45	125	928	701	.....	50	85	13	153	11
Leonia, All Saints'	.....	.....	13	16	3	31	300	545	557	132	110	27	146	8	.....
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	.....	.....	7	8	5	6	117	397	155	1	43	104	11	70	2
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	.....	.....	26	16	7	12	201	370	317	.....	50	136	16	148	1
Livingston, St. Peter's	.....	.....	17	22	4	10	129	474	340	.....	34	73	21	187	6
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	.....	.....	14	11	5	16	124	443	314	36	101	83	13	94	7
Madison, Grace	33	4	37	28	10	16	310	1,034	414	118	165	20	250	8	529
Maplewood, St. George's	16	1	17	16	5	12	250	1,000	659	60	49	121	15	166	6
Maywood, St. Martin's	.....	.....	17	5	1	8	180	623	218	4	87	86	19	132	5
Maywood, St. Mark's	.....	.....	7	3	2	2	73	237	159	.....	90	417	5	122	6
Midland Park, Christ (Wortendyke)	20	4	20	18	2	12	59	359	672	48	75	132	13	132	8
Millburn, St. Stephen's	10	4	14	14	12	14	149	520	173	8	120	128	14	130	1
Millington, All Saints'	18	1	19	11	11	24	462	1,832	971	139	143	150	34	398	8
Montclair, St. James'	.....	.....	50	48	5	14	145	442	300	.....	114	116	15	79	.....
Montclair, St. John's	.....	.....	9	10	10	18	145	442	300	.....	153	118	43	318	6
Montclair, St. Luke's	.....	.....	59	37	10	19	580	1,706	1,203	35	101	97	11	73	1
Montclair, Trinity	.....	.....	12	2	5	15	175	483	315	.....	100	115	17	138	9
Montvale, St. Paul's	.....	.....	23	24	3	10	178	526	217	5	132	103	10	106	8
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	.....	.....	13	12	3	16	170	378	177	.....	64	100	31	214	7
Morrisview, Redeemer	.....	.....	42	25	7	26	370	1,165	770	.....	166	219	37	308	10
Morrisview, St. Peter's	.....	.....	53	40	10	26	834	2,675	1,343	.....	58	44	5	65	3
Mount Arlington, St. Peter's	.....	.....	4	4	1	4	50	150	29	15	79	84	20	176	3
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	.....	.....	26	26	6	7	179	652	476	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	328
Newark, Christ	.....	.....	7	5	1	1	57	269	127	337	207	11	68	2	112
Newark, Grace	.....	.....	39	23	12	16	352	1,359	1,234	.....	830	699	12	126	6
Newark, House of Prayer	.....	.....	11	5	3	20	160	491	100	.....	72	242	3	21	1
Newark, St. Andrew's	.....	.....	12	6	2	2	216	501	13	.....	215	138	8	42	8
Newark, St. Barnabas'	.....	.....	11	11	4	17	220	501	301	.....	104	208	12	66	4
Newark, St. James'	.....	.....	9	6	2	10	77	239	136	10	51	70	7	30	5
Newark, St. John's	3	1	4	3	.....	14	135	350	219	.....	45	98	5	20	7
Newark, St. Mark's	.....	.....	17	4	5	14	183	287	187	19	90	77	7	77	40
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	.....	.....	10	4	.....	18	85	293	211	.....	42	107	7	40	.....
Newark, St. Philip's	.....	.....	35	37	14	17	382	900	700	.....	30	57	156	12	166
Newark, St. Thomas'	.....	.....	12	12	2	9	131	438	221	.....	80	64	15	89	8
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	.....	.....	22	20	8	24	233	786	555	102	80	214	22	105	6
Newton, Christ	10	1	11	18	8	10	251	723	398	8	212	214	22	105	8
North Arlington, St. Paul's	.....	.....	13	15	4	5	176	581	360	.....	104	123	8	97	6
North Bergen, Transfiguration	.....	.....	14	3	.....	6	171	286	171	.....	98	84	16	116	5
North Bergen, St. Paul's	.....	.....	14	3	.....	6	171	286	171	11	56	117	5	31	3
Norwood, Holy Communion	.....	.....	13	4	1	6	108	310	251	.....	76	147	14	170	5

## Parishes and Missions

Parishes and Missions	Baptisms		Total	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Families	Baptized Persons (Present Number)	Communicants (Present Number)	Inactive Communicants	Services		Church School and Bible Classes	Parish Organ- izations		
	Children	Adults									Daily Offices	Holy Communion				
															Teachers and Pupils and Members	Number of Members of
Nutley, Grace	.....	.....	34	39	8	21	551	1,361	574	.....	127	174	.....	344	8	676
Oradell, Annunciation	.....	.....	26	17	6	10	248	831	458	.....	163	114	36	207	1	243
Orange, All Saints	.....	.....	12	6	2	.....	103	452	290	.....	294	511	5	36	.....	.....
Orange, Epiphany	.....	.....	43	33	10	11	191	653	531	35	129	170	12	101	1	113
Orange, Grace	.....	.....	23	27	12	37	388	1,330	917	.....	127	129	24	214	1	238
*Palisades Park, Redeemer	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	43	141	45	21	30	69	12	28	1	40
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	.....	.....	21	15	2	5	76	309	85	5	145	134	11	80	1	91
*Passaic, Christ	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13	63	43	.....	30	111	2	5	2	13
*Passaic, St. Andrew's	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	33	73	.....	97	132	3	31	3	49
*Passaic, St. John's	.....	.....	38	24	5	33	427	1,184	826	17	110	110	21	204	12	700
*Paterson, Holy Communion	.....	.....	12	15	2	4	72	223	184	5	762	353	6	65	7	186
*Paterson, St. Adian's	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	40	81	81	.....	137	38	3	24	4	57
*Paterson, St. Luke's	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	46	2	24
*Paterson, St. Mark's	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	30	110	70	15	.....	.....	2	14	.....	.....
*Paterson, St. Paul's	.....	.....	71	34	26	71	759	2,370	2,038	.....	189	170	39	316	26	1,380
*Paterson, Trinity	.....	.....	38	6	14	67	225	745	500	.....	67	135	21	150	4	75
*Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	.....	.....	9	3	1	22	225	568	315	20	92	141	17	90	8	304
*Pompton Lakes, Christ	.....	.....	66	19	17	17	301	855	294	22	82	66	17	194	4	56
Ramsey, St. John's	.....	.....	17	11	5	5	231	778	221	1	94	145	21	157	8	343
*Ridgfield, St. James'	.....	.....	5	11	.....	3	63	128	71	.....	50	80	9	43	3	62
*Ridgfield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	.....	.....	25	17	2	14	231	700	343	8	76	142	17	102	.....	.....
Ridgewood, Christ	24	1	43	28	18	23	.....	1,022	1,022	.....	194	174	.....	396	1	396
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	.....	.....	16	7	2	5	187	696	367	.....	81	71	32	198	6	464
*Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd	.....	.....	8	11	6	2	80	350	58	.....	57	18	2	158	3	125
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	.....	.....	18	16	1	13	312	571	438	5	90	171	.....	132	8	156
Rutherford, Grace	.....	.....	42	26	15	15	373	1,171	634	2	154	139	32	235	8	652
*Saucun, Our Saviour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Short Hills, Christ	4	2	6	11	1	6	117	166	97	.....	25	51	9	61	7	168
South Orange, Holy Communion	.....	.....	89	84	28	32	1,280	4,656	1,247	.....	246	197	110	1,136	21	2,412
South Orange, St. Andrew's	.....	.....	27	25	11	32	367	998	759	7	43	125	5	169	1	190
South Orange, St. Mary's	.....	.....	23	30	5	35	362	857	513	.....	57	115	19	114	1	133
*Sparta, St. Mary's	.....	.....	21	17	3	3	105	320	174	14	60	474	10	62	4	137
*Searbrooke, Christ	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	42	123	42	39	70	21	20	2	32
S Summit, Calvary	.....	.....	25	35	7	26	399	1,695	1,234	44	117	150	40	359	16	1,625
*Teaneck, Christ	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Teaneck, St. Mark's	.....	.....	32	38	12	19	395	1,996	481	13	83	90	42	351	8	729
Tenafly, Almonet	.....	.....	32	32	3	12	260	971	300	12	158	161	11	191	.....	.....
*Totowa Borough, Christ	36	3	39	26	11	16	415	922	552	.....	83	89	33	268	7	596
*Towaco, Transfiguration	.....	.....	12	9	.....	7	121	279	164	10	41	130	13	95	5	172
Union City, Grace	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	24	67	34	.....	46	16	3	21	1	8
Union City, St. John's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union City, St. Thomas'	17	3	20	12	4	20	166	536	353	.....	84	154	20	98	6	184
Vernon, St. Thomas'	.....	.....	33	16	7	32	441	950	605	.....	85	113	19	137	8	409
.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	4	34	104	60	6	.....	.....	1	7	2	26



*Verona, Holy Spirit	.....	.....	9	17	5	6	167	546	270	7	111	88	17	135	8	261
*Washington, St. Peter's	.....	.....	9	4	.....	2	87	298	115	.....	87	93	7	47	7	130
*West Milford, Incarnation	.....	20	21	17	2	.....	38	79	35	.....	88	31	.....	49	8	170
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	.....	.....	4	2	1	3	73	235	102	.....	48	89	8	43	4	141
West Orange, Holy Trinity	.....	29	36	27	9	35	311	891	563	51	73	113	31	208	12	585
West Orange, St. Mark's	.....	.....	9	15	2	9	175	595	156	.....	28	243	7	68	.....	.....
Westwood, Grace	.....	.....	30	14	6	17	300	820	439	.....	20	170	17	194	8	458
*Woodcliff, Transfiguration (See North Bergen)	.....	.....	14	3	.....	6	77	286	171	.....	11	117	5	31	3	221
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	.....	.....	14	11	6	14	203	526	374	.....	.....	.....	7	115	6	221
Grand Total	530	52	2,862	2,155	752	2,109	29,935	89,169	54,762	1,433	14,682	19,374	2,155	18,948	763	134,458

\*Missions and Chapels

## Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1952 to December 31, 1952

Bishops .....	2
Clergymen canonically belonging to Diocese (April 30, 1953) ....	181
Parishes and Missions .....	147
Parishes in Union with Convention .....	102
Mission Stations .....	45
Clergymen ordained in Diocese (13 Deacons) 10 Priests .....	23
Clergymen received from other Dioceses .....	6
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses .....	11
Clergyment Deceased .....	3
Candidates for Holy Orders (April 30, 1953) .....	14
Postulants (April 30, 1953) .....	34
Lay Readers appointed .....	156
Baptisms .....	2,862
Confirmed .....	2,155
Communicants .....	54,762
Communicants, reported inactive .....	1,433
Families .....	29,935
Baptised Persons .....	89,169
Marriages .....	752
Burials .....	2,109
Services—Daily Offices, 14,682; Holy Communion, 19,374 .....	34,056
Church School Officers and Teachers .....	2,155
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members .....	18,948
Number of Parish Organizations .....	763
Members of Parish Organizations .....	34,458
Receipts for Parish Support .....	\$1,772,649.80
Receipts for Special Parochial Purposes .....	240,928.88
Receipts for Diocesan and General Church Program .....	180,426.69
Receipts from Special Offerings—Outside Parish .....	49,888.43
Total Receipts for All Purposes (including Balances and Capital) .....	3,691,856.85
Total Disbursements for all Purposes .....	3,561,857.05

**SECRETARY'S NOTICES**

**T**HE EIGHTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in May 1954, *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.*

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

**REGISTRAR'S NOTICE**

The Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Registrar, Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

## FORM OF DEVISE OR REQUEST

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for .....Mission in.....

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Board of Christian Social Service, Inc., of the Diocese of Newark, N. J., for The Bonnie Brae Farm," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Bonnie Brae Farm Board of Managers for Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Board of Christian Social Relations of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Church Mission of Help of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Youth Consultation Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark" for "Eagle's Nest Farm," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "St. Katharine's Society for St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

## Index

ADDENDUM I TO EPISCOPAL ACTS .....	104
ADJUSTMENT, BOARD OF, Organization 9, appointed .....	53
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, names of Trustees .....	9
Treasurer's Report .....	61
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CLERGY .....	10
ANNIVERSARIES ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	95
APPENDICES :	
No. I—Personal Reports of Clergy, on file at Diocesan House Statistics of the Diocese .....	114
No. II—Hospitals, Homes, Societies, on file at Diocesan House	
No. III—Various reports of Boards, etc., on file at Diocesan House	
ARCHDEACONS, names of.....	6
ARCHITECTURE, Committee on .....	9
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS .....	65
ASSISTANT SECRETARIES, appointed.....	32
AUDIT—report of .....	54
BALLOT, Official .....	42
BALLOTS, for Bishop-Coadjutor .....	88
BALLOT, Result of .....	43-54-70
BISHOP'S CONVENTION ADDRESS .....	33
BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, name of Committee .....	6
BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND .....	97
BISHOP-COADIUTOR, Salary proposed .....	87
BISHOP-COADIUTOR, Election of .....	88
BISHOP-COADIUTOR, Names nominated .....	87
BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, ADDRESS .....	70
BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, elected 53, names of 8, report ....	48
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, Nominations for 42, elected 43-54, report 46-64, names of....	6
Asking Budget for 1954 .....	64
BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, nomination for 42, elected 53.....	54
organization 6, report of .....	50
BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS, nomination for 43, elected 43, organization 7, report .....	46

BUDGET FOR 1954, 64 adopted .....	67-70
BUTLER, REV. JOHN VERNON BUTLER, nominated for Coadjutor .....	87
BUTTS—The Gertrude Butts Memorial Home—Report .....	52
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS 30, adopted .....	33-84
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, list of .....	16
CANONICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY .....	10
List of Lay Deputies .....	17
CANON 22, amendment .....	41
CANON 23, Repealed .....	41
CANONS—Committee; Resolution to revise .....	42
CATHEDRAL—TRINITY, members 4, officers 4, appointed-elected.....	43-54
CHANCELLOR, name of .....	3
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	92
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, names of .....	6
CHURCH PENSION FUND, Committee on names of 9, report .....	49
CLERGY, Canonical List of 10, Deposed 94, Deceased 94, Received 93, Transferred 94, Licensed 15, Addendum .....	104
salaries and allowances .....	77
CONFIRMATIONS, List of Bishops' .....	98
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee elected 33, names 9, report .....	41
CONVENTION, Journal of the Annual .....	32
CONVENTION—Minutes of the SPECIAL CONVENTION .....	81
CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOW'S AND CHILDREN OF CLERGY- MEN—report .....	52
DEACONS, list of .....	15
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	94
DEPUTIES, List of Lay Deputies and Parishes .....	17
To General Convention, list of .....	8
To Provincial Synod, elected 43-70, names of .....	8
DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST, List of Trustees 8, report .....	54
DISCRETIONARY FUND, The Bishops' .....	97
EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Committee on.....	5
ECCLESISTICAL COURT, elected 43, names of .....	9
ELECTIONS—Secretary of Convention 32, Convention Committees 33-40, Annual Convention Elections .....	43-54-70
ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER, Committee appointed 40, report of .....	33

EPISCOPAL ACTS, Record of ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	92
EPISCOPAL ADDRESSES .....	33-70
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, Trustees 8, report.....	54
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, elected 53, organization .....	8
Report .....	48
FIELD DEPARTMENT, Members of 5, report .....	50
FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD, Members 4, elected 43-53-54, report .....	65-87
Treasurer's Report—pledges, quota, payment .....	65
FORT LEE, Good Sheperd, admitted into union .....	40
GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to, List of .....	8
HOLY ORDERS, Candidates for, List .....	16
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS, Directory of .....	25
INVESTED FUNDS, ETC., Schedule of .....	54
INVESTMENT TRUST—Trustees—Diocesan—8, report .....	54
JOURNAL OF CONVENTION, Proceedings .....	32
JOURNAL OF SPECIAL CONVENTION, Proceedings .....	81
LAY ASSESSOR, name of .....	9
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes and Missions .....	17
To General Convention, list of .....	8
To Provincial Synod, elected 43-70, list of .....	8
LAYMEN'S WORK, names of Committee .....	5
LAY READER's Licensed .....	101
LUDLOW, resolution on retirement of Bishop .....	39
MACADIE, Rev. Donald MacAdie, nominated for Coadjutor .....	87
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS, Committee appointed .....	42
MISSIONS, Board of elected 43-54, names of 6, report .....	46
NEW PARISHES, Report of Committee on .....	40
OFFICERS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of .....	17
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE .....	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOPS ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum 104) .....	92
ORDINATIONS, List of .....	92
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of .....	17
PAROCHIAL REPORTS, 106-113, Statistics .....	114
PENSION FUND, Committee on Church, names of 9, report .....	49
PLEDGES, QUOTAS, PAYMENTS—Report .....	65

PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Deputies elected 43-70, names of .....	8
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of elected 53-54, names of 6, report ....	50
RESOLUTIONS—	
Re: On Elections without contest .....	43
Re: On University of the South-Seminary admitting negroes .....	70
Re: On Retirement of Bishop Ludlow .....	39
Re: On Placement of Holy Table in Trinity Cathedral ....	40
Re: On Disclosing names of author of Trinity Cathedral resolution .....	53
RULES OF ORDER 28 Committee appointed 40, report of .....	33-84
SECRETARY, Election of 32, report of .....	32
SOCIAL RELATIONS—Board—election 43, organization 7, report .....	46
SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION .....	9
STANDING COMMITTEE, elected 54, report of 43-86, names of .....	3
STARK, Rev. Leland W. F. Stark, nominated 87, elected Bishop- Coadjutor .....	88
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE .....	114
STIPENDS AND ALLOWANCES OF CLERGY .....	77
SUFFRAGAN BISHOP, Address of .....	70
TELLERS, appointed 40, report on elections .....	43-54-70
TRAUB, Rev. Warren E. Traub, nominated for Coadjutor .....	88
TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, report .....	54
Election of .....	43
Of Board of Missions, report .....	64
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, report .....	61
TREASURERS OF MISSIONS, appointment of .....	96
TRINITY CATHEDRAL—Members of 4, Officers of 4, Nominations- elections 43-54 .....	40
Resolution on placement of Altar, etc. ....	
TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS, held by Trustees of Episcopal Fund .....	54
TRUST FUND—on Diocesan Investment .....	8
TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, names of 8— Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, names of 8, re- port of .....	54
UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH—resolution on admitting negroes .....	70
WARDENS APPOINTED .....	96
WEST ORANGE, Holy Innocents' admitted into union .....	40